

KENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY

KENT RECORDS

SEARCHABLE

**Copyright © 2012 Kent Archaeological Society
Licensed for personal &/or academic use**

KENT¹:

1 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 59/436.²

Easter Term

1. Q: Edw Alett. D: And Knolden & wife Rose
1 mess, 24a land, 2a wood in Lenham, Wichling and Charing.
£30.
2. Q: Jn Dearton. D: Wm Maycote & wife Margt.
2 mess, 30a land, 3a wood, 6a marsh in Luddenham & Buckland
. £100.
3. Q: Nic Baker. D: Nic Homersham & wife Julyan.
20a land, 4a mead, 8a pasture in Smarden & Headcorn. £50.
4. Q: Ric Sharp. D: Jn Sharp.
2 mess, 3 gdns, 120a land, 16a mead, 20a past, 20a wood, 16a
marsh in Benenden & Sandhurst. £306.
5. Q: Wm Bartlett. D: Ric Boll.
4a land in Chilham. £10
6. Q: Jn Thomas. D: Th Oxley & wife Alice (dau of Margt Turke)
A 10s rent in Wrotham & W. Peckham. £10
7. Q: Jn Webbe. D: Jn Mendam.
1 mess in Rainham. Enfeoffment.
8. Q: Wm Bartlott. D: Jn Cheyney, esq.
15a marsh in Hope, All Saints in R. Marsh. £40
9. Q: Wm Onynd. D: Jn Brokcoll and wife Rose.
6a land, 4a wood in Sturrey. £40
10. Q: Hugh Corneforth. D: Ric Castell & wife Marion (dau of Wm
Somers).
1 mess, 18a land, 6a mead, 6a past in Otford. 50 marks

1 This calendar has been compiled by Dr Michael Zell. The introduction and indexes will complete the parts.

2 To order the document the computer request is CP25/2/59/436/1EDWVIEASTER

11. Q: Edm Miller. D: Wm Ustwayte & wife Emma.
7a mead 'in 1 close called Le Brooke' in Greenwich. £20
12. Q: Hen Goldyng. D: Ric Bridges, esq & wife Joan.
1 mess, 220a land, 120a mead, 300a past, 50a wood, 200a
heath in Wittersham, Stone and Ebony. £200
13. Q: Jn & Ric Besbyche³. D: Peter Adams & wife Kath.
12a land, 12a mead, 18a past in Goudhurst. £80
14. Q: Agnes Somer, wid. D: Wm Cobham, gent & wife Marian (dau
of Jn Love).
11a land in Halstow⁴. £16
15. Q: Th Gesselynge, mercer of London. D: Nic Smyth, gent & wife
Margt.
1 mess, 100a land, 40a mead, 100a past, 30a wood, 40a waste
in Cudham. £100
16. Q: Wm Catlett. D: Jn Bartilmewe & wife Joan.
1 mess, 2a land in Lynsted. £40
17. Q: Jn Style. D: Jn Cheyne, esq.
19a marsh in St Mary in the Marsh (R. Marsh). 100 marks
18. Q: Wm Lease. D: Edw Marten, gent & wife Matilda.
18a land, 2a mead, 30a past in Farningham. 100 marks.
19. Q: Wm Garrard. D: Sir Wm Petre & wife Anne.
'Manor of Southfleet' with 10 mess, 800a land, 100a mead,
200a past, 200a wood, 100a marsh, 240a waste Southfleet,
Northfleet, Swanscombe, 'Longfield' and Stone
[next?]. £260.
20. Q: Thos Stephens, Wm Quynton alias Olyver. D: Thos Wybarne &
wife Margy.
22a land, 3a mead in Kemsing and Seal. £30

³

⁴ Not stated whether Higher or Lower.

21. Q: Jn Selyard. D: Jn Gaynesford, gent & wife Bridget (dau & heir of Ric Cobham).
1 mess, 2 barns, 2a land in Edenbridge. £40
22. Q: Jn Kenworth. D: Rob Morys & wife Alice.
1 mess, 1 gdn, 3a land in Yalding. £40
23. Q: Th Reade. D: Wm Cobham, gent & wife Marian (dau of Jn Love).
9a land in Halstow⁵. £12.
24. Q: Ric Helme. D: Ric Wheteley & wife Anne.
1 mess, 8a land, 7 mead in Greenwich. 80 marks
25. Q: Wm Lambe, gent, Robt Lambe. D: Sir Jn Raynsforth & wife Winifrid.
1 mess, 200a land, 20a mead, 100a past, 10a wood, 100a marsh, 60a waste in Woldham & in St Margt's next Rochester.
£200
26. Q: Edm Page, gent, Ric Bocher & Jn Frank. D: Jn Pratt & wife Agnes & Jn Swaynesland & wife Alice.
1 mess 30a land, 2a mead, 5a past in Shorne. 100 Marks
27. Q: Edw Foster & wife Agnes. D: Rob Chapman & wife Godleve.
1 mess & 12 a land in Wittersham. 40 marks.
28. Q: Hen Goldyng. D: Hen Reynold & wife Joan.
1 mess, 1 barn, 30a land, 10 mead, 20a past in Ebony. £100
29. Q: Thos Beamonde. D: Jn Morcoke & wife Kath.
27a land in Hever and Chiddingstone. £20.
30. Q: Th Harflete. D: Wm Dygges esq. & wife Kath & Fras Dygges, gent.
15a land, 2a mead, 2a past 1a wood in Ash next Sandwich. £40
31. Q: Brian Webb. D: Wm A Chyldern & wife Alice.

⁵ Not stated whether Higher or Lower.

1a land in 'Rothered' in Sevenoaks. £5.

32. Q: Jn Pelsott. D: Thos Pelsotte & wife Joan.
10a land, 2a wood in Chiddingstone. £20.

33. Q: Wm Wyllard. D: Jn Dalye.
1 mess, 1 barn, 14a land in Leigh. Enfeoffment.

34. Q: Walt Pelsotte. D: Arth Weston, gent & wife Agnes.
3 mess, 40a land, 6a mead, 40a past, 10a wood in Wrotham
and Ightham. 100 marks.

35. Q: Robt Mette. D: Wm Mette & wife Florence.
Rent of 40s in Stourmouth. £30.

36. Q: Len Dygges, gent. D: And Harfeld & wife Alice.
Moiety of Manor of Wotton with 1 mess, 110a land, 16a past,
30a wood in Wotton, Barham and Denton. £140.

37. Q: Ric Hunt. D: Jn Avery & wife Margt.
Moiety of 1 mess, 8a Land in St Peter's & St Laur's in Thanet.
£40.

38. Q: Th Amys. D: Robt Barnes & wife Ellen & Nic Whyte & wife
Benet.
1 mess, 10a land, 6a past, 2a wood in Molashe & Challock. £18

39. Q: Wm Bownde & wife Alice. D: Robt Pole alias Morrys & wife Eliz
& Wm Poole alias Morrys.
1 mess, 4a land in Gravesende. £60.

40. Q: Th Throwley. D: Jn Goodgrome & wife Joan.
9a land in Borden & Bredgar. £20.

41. Q: Sir Maurice Dennys & wife Eliz. D: Sir Walt Bucler & wife
Kath.
Rectories of Boughton Aluph, Brenzett & Newenton & Wye
vicarage, with advowsons 20 mess, 500a land, 400a mead, 500a
past, 300a wood. £320.

42. Q: Geo Maplesden. D: Jn Smyth & wife Alice.
1 mess, 1 barn, 3 gdns, 40a land, 8a mead, 12a past in Rolvenden. 70 marks.
43. Q: Th Pelham. D: Jn Kenworth & wife Eliz.
1 mess in Dartford. £20
44. Q: Jn Wyllard sen. D: Jn Everden & wife Joan.
1 mess, 1 gdn, 1a land in Benenden. 50 marks
45. Q: Geo Hawe. D: Robt Lewknore, esq.
Manor of Barnett with 1 mess, 100a land, 60a mead, 40a past, 40a wood in Leigh. Enfeoffment, arranges dower right in manor to Robert's wife Eliz.
46. Q: Th Hartrege sen of Maidstone & wife Alice & his son Robt Hartrege. D: Mark Rysse & wife Joan, Wm Reve & wife Kath.
2 mess in Maidstone. 40 Marks.
47. Q: Sir Edw Wotton. D: Jn Frende.
Barn, 12a land, 24a mead, 26a past, 2a wood in Pluckley. 100 Marks.
48. Q: Th Gyles. D: Ric Hiks, Fras Balde & [] Ewell.
1 mess, 4a land, 6a past in Herne & Reculver. Enfeoffment.⁶
49. Q: Jn Gosnolde, esq. & Robt Catlyn, gent. D: Hen Iseham & wife Anne.
Moiety of Manors of 'Heppyngton' & 'Evenscourte' with 500a land, 200a mead, 500a past, 300a wood, 240a marsh, 300a waste in Sheldwich, Boughton Blean, 'Brook', Walmer & Deal, Mongeham⁷, Staple, Nackington, Dymchurch, St Mary in the Marsh & moiety of a third part of the Manor of 'Twytham' with 300a land in Staple, Wingham & Goodnestone [next?]. Enfeoffment.
50. Q: Jn Byer, gent & Robt Moys. D: Jn Harlowe & wife Joan.
Moiety of 1 mess, 25a land, 15a past, 5a wood in Rainham. Enfeoffment.

⁶ Damaged.

⁷ Not stated whether Great or Little.

1 Edward VI

CP 25 (2) 66/543 (Cities & Towns)

Easter Term

4⁸ Q: Steph Thornherst. D: Wm Hales, gent.

5 mess 3a past in St Geo, St Mary Bredin, St Mary Magdalen, St Michael Canterbury & suburbs. £80.

1 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 66/545 (Double Counties)

Easter Term

8 Q: Jn Shipton. D: Sir Th Rotheram

1 mess, 70a land in Nackington & Bridge, plus 20a land in suburbs of Canterbury

110 marks

1 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 59/437

Trinity Term

1. Q: Wm Hales. D: Jn, Thos & Nic Graunt & Robt Pett & Wm Tose.

1 mess, 8a land in Barham. Enfeoffment.

2. Q: Ralf Wilcok & wife Sibyll. D: Lucy Harper, sister of Reg Peckham, esq.

Manor of Warehorne with 4 mess, 30a land, 10a mead, 20a past, 120a wood, 60a marsh in Warehorne, Orlestone, Brookland, Lydd, Kenardington, Snave, Brenzett & Warehorne advowson. £240.

3. Q: Sir Percival Hart. D: Sir Martin Bowes & wife Anne.

Manor of Esthall with 10 mess, 1000a land 200a mead, 500a past, 200a wood, 100a waste in St Mary Cray, Orpington, Downe, Eynsford & Chelsfield. £350.

4. Q: Thos Lorkyn. D: Robt Hartrege & wife Alice.⁹

2 mess, 20a land, 1a mead, 10a past, 6a wood in Wrotham,

⁸ This is the only Kent fine in this file.

⁹ See his enfeoffment of same property in 1546 CP 25(2) 23/150 no. 31.

Hadlow, West Peckham. £40.

5. Q: Th Lukk. D: Jn Wylcoks & wife Eliz.
1 mess in Maidstone. £20.

6. Q: Jn Edmede & Rob Moyse. D: Thos Lorkyn & wife Rabege.
3 mess, 200a land, 20a mead, 100a past, 40a wood in Pembury,
Tudeley & Benchley. 100 Marks.

7. Q: Robt Moys. D: Ric Letsham & wife Margt.
3 mess in Gravesend & Milton [next?]. Enfeoffment.

8. Q: Wm Cayser. D: Steph, Th, Jn & Wm Gere.
1 mess, 30a land, 2a marsh in Hoo, St Werburgh. Enfeoffment.

9. Q: Wm A Chyldern. D: Jn A Chyldern.
1 mess, 2 barns, 3 orchards, 40a land, 20a past, 10a wood in
Tonbridge. £100.

10. Q: Ric Kyppes. D: Wm Olyver & wife Eliz.
16a past in Kemsing. 50 marks.

11. Q: Sir Jn Baker. D: Jn Gregeby, gent & wife Margt and their son
Alex.
25a land in Cranbrook. £20.

12. Q: Jas Perye. D: Sir Percival Hart & wife Winifrid.
Manor of Mottingham with 20 mess, 1000a land, 40a mead,
200a past, 300a wood in Farnborough, Downe, Eltham, Bromley,
Chislehurst and Shoreham. Enfeoffment.

13. Q: Reg Balner. D: Wm Byrche & wife Eliz.
3rd part of 2 mess, 20a land, 4a mead, 10a past in Addington.
£30.

14. Q: Jn Byxe. D: Wm Fyneux, esq.
52a land, 5a past, 9a wood in Lynsted, Teynham & Reculver.
£140.

15. Q: Robt Goldesmyth. D: Wm & Robt Kemsley.

1 mess, 13a land, 2a past, 7a wood in Detling, Rainham & 'Brodhurst'. £40.

16. Q: Ralf Johnson. D: Ric Patte & wife Joan.

Moiety of 20a land, 10a past, 3a wood, 6a marsh in Upchurch and Halstow. £40.

17. Q: Mich Frauncys. D: Jn Neme & wife Joan.

1 mess, 60a land, 5a past in Woodnesborough, Staple, Goodnestone next Wingham and 'Chillenden'. £102.

18. Q: Th Reade. D: Jn Harper, gent.

1 mess 40a land, 5a wood in Frindsbury. £80.

19. Q: Rob Hovynden. D: Geo Garrard alias Arnold & wife Joan.

3 mess, 1 gdn, 2a mead in Cranbrook. £40.

20. Q: Wm Spicer. D: Greg Crump & wife Alice.

1 mess, 20a land in Stanford. £30.

21. Q: Nic Mercer. D: Jn Hall jun.

8a land, 12a wood in Hawkhurst. £20.

22. Q: Jn Pocke. D: Giles Collyn & wife Alice (dau of Robt Kyppes).

1 mess 26a land in Sevenoaks. £40.

23. Q: Wm Evyas, gent. D: Robt Lewys & wife Margy.

1 mess, 12a land in Chartham. £40.

24. Q: Wm 'Rycheve'. D: Jn Bedyll.

1 mess, 30a land, 20a past, 6a wood in Bromley. £46.

25. Q: Wm Cayser & Ric Fryth. D: Wm Cobham & wife Marion, Walt Tresse & wife Alice.

4 mess, 120a land, 5a mead, 8a wood, 120a marsh in Hoo, St Werburgh, Offham and Ryarsh. Enfeoffment.

1 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 59/438

Michaelmas Term

1. Q: Sir Robt Southwell. D: Jn [De Vere] Earl of Oxford.

Manor of Badlesmere with 1000a land 20a mead, 500a past, 100a wood in Badlesmere, Sheldwich, Selling ?, Challock, Throwley, Stallisfield and Leaveland. £400.

2. Q: Jn Wynter, Jn Blok. D: Jn Bourn gent.

2 mess, 4a land, 10a past and 60a marsh in Tonge and Milton [next ?]. £80.

3. Q: Jn Raynolds of Leeds. D: Jn Raynolds of Hollingbourne & wife Matilda.

2 mess 20a land, 8a mead and 8a past plus moiety of 20a land and 12a mead all in Leeds. £80.

4. Q: Jn Fynch, gent. D: Jn Wyseman, gent & wife Joan.

10a land, 10a mead, 15a past and 300a marsh in St James in Isle of Grain. £80.

5. Q: Jn Raynolds of Leeds. D: Robt Bredger & wife Joan.

1 mess, 24a land and 8a mead in Leeds. £50.

6. Q: Ric Woodward. D: Jn Woodward.

4th part of 1 mess, 40a land, 20a pasr, 2a wood, 16a marsh in Bilsington & Ruckinge. 40 marks.

7. Q: Wm Palmer. D: Hen Davy & wife Eliz.

Moiety of 1 mess and 40a land in Hoo, St Mary. 50 Marks.

8. Q: Wm Sedley, esq. D: Anne Poyntz, wid.

1 mess, 100a land, 10a mead, 20a past and 30a wood in Tonge, Murston, Bapchild and Rodmersham. £80.

9. Q: Ric Mody & wife Alice. D: Vinc Hawkyns & wife Alice, Hen Holmes & wife Margt.

2 mess, 4a land in Sevenoaks. £40.

10. Q: And Jode, Robt Austen & Steph Mote. D: Nic & Robt Ballard, gent.

28 a land in Stourmouth, plus 3rd part of Manor of 'Savyngton' with 100a land in Petham. £100.

11. Q: Gervase Gybbon. D: Robt Whytt, clk; Jn Mosden & wife Agnes and Hen Browne & wife Agnes.

2 mess, 2 barns in 20a land 10a past plus moiety of 1 mess and 20a land in Rolvenden. £80.

12. Q: Robt Conyer. D: Jn Pende, gent & wife Philipa.

10a land, 5a mead and 13a past in Ulcombe, Headcorn and Leeds. £40.

13. Q: Martin Drewe. D: Th Bates & wife Eliz.

1 mess, 16a land, 6a mead, 8a past, 12a wood in 'Sheburne' [Shipborne]. £30.

14. Q: Edw Halle. D: Robt Gybson.

1 mess in Gravesend. £36.

15. Q: Sir Robt Southwell. D: Walt Mylles, gent & wife Anne.

3 mess 300a land, 35a mead, 100a past, 60a wood in E & W Malling, Ditton, Aylesford, Offham, Leybourne, Birling, Ryarsh & Mereworth. £440.

16. Q: Jn Lennard, gent and Th Lennard, gent. D: Pet Cutte, esq. & wife Kath.

Moiety of 16 mess, 320a land, 20a mead, 60a past, 60a wood 100a marsh 20a waste in Crayford, Dartford, Wilmington, Bexley, Wickham, Plumsted, Erith, Sutton, Horton [?Kirby] & Woolwich. £360.

17. Q: Jn Smyth, D: Lancelot Byrde & wife Joan, Thos Blodworth & wife Dorothy.

4a land in Chatham. £8.

18. Q: Jn Toftes. D: Jn Johnson.

Moiety of 1 mess, 40a land, 20a mead, 20a past, 10a wood plus 4 other messuages all in Hackington, St Cosmos and St Damien

Blean. £40.

19. Q: Th Whyte & Julyan Hutchyngson, wid. D: Jn Cheyne esq.
12a marsh in St Mary in the Marsh and Dymchurch. £40.

20. Q: Andrew 'Vyssynden' [Fissenden] jun., Jn Roose & Wn A Down.
D: Jn Hedd, gent & wife Dorothy.
2 mess, 3 shops, 10a land, 2a mead, 18a past in Yalding. £40.

21. Q: Rob Austen. D: Thos Godfrey & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 14a past called 'Banhams' in Stone [in Oxney]. £20.

22. Q: Jn Marshe. D: Wm Fyner & wife Alice.
1 mess in Seasalter. 20 marks.

23. Q: Jn Byshop. D: Wm Thomas & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 1a land in Halstow next to Upchurch. £40.

24. Q: Edw A Feld. D: Edw Newenden & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 60a land in Staplehurst. £100.

25. Q: Th Fynett & Joseph Beverley. D: Wm Clement and wife Eliz.
1 mess, 100a land in Ewell. Enfeoffment.

26. Q: Lewis At Lease. D: Th Chyldemell; Ric Chamberlayn and wife
Joan.
18a land, 3a wood in Throwley. £40.

27. Q: Wm Reve. D: Jn Goodyng, Ric Bennett and wife Alice.
4 mess, 16a land, 10a mead, 16a past in E. Sutton and Yalding.
£80.

28. Q: Reg Smythe. D: Wm Watson & wife Anne.
1 mess 16a land in Boughton Blean. £30.

29. Q: Paul Sydnor, gent. D: Geo Whetnall, esq & wife Alice.
2 mess, 200a land 40a mead, 140a past, 20a wood in Brenchley
& Yalding. £400.

30. Q: Jn Tayllour. D: Th Wacam & wife Adrian.
1 mess in Erith. £10.
31. Q: Jn Tupholm. D: Wm Marbury, esq.
1 mess in 'Boston' or Bosdon. £20.
32. Q: Edw Cladyche. D: Jn Quylter, gent & wife Alice.
37a marsh in Old Romney. £80.
33. Q: Sir Edw Wotton. D: Wm James & wife Kath, Thos Lorkyn.
Moiety of a barn, 12a land, 24a mead, 26a past, 2a wood in
Pluckley. £36.
34. Q: Jn Byer, gent. D: Nic Hasyllwood; Ric Bentley & wife Alice;
Cecily Hasyllwood.
1 mess, 24a land, 4a wood in Wilmington, Dartford & Sutton at
Hone. 100 marks.
35. Q: Steph & Hen Ashmenton (son of Steph). D: Thos Hamon &
wife Joan.
Barn, 12a land, 3a wood in Wittersham. £30.
36. Q: Jn Nethersole, sen. D: Rob Nethersole, jun & wife Joan.
2 mess, 84a land, 30a past, 16a marsh in Stourmouth, Wotton,
Barham, Denton. £160.
37. Q: Thos Harmon. D: Jn Whyte & wife Joan.
5a land, 4a past in Cranbrook. £60.
38. Q: Jas Barrett. D: Jn Bennett & wife Margt; Nic Cokayne & wife
Eliz.
1 mess in Appledore. £40.
39. Q: Wm Sweynsland. D: Hen Becher & wife Alice.
1 mess, 2 gdns, 2a land in Tonbridge. £40.
40. Q: Sir Th Moyle. D: Jn Amyas (son of Rob Amyas).
Manor of 'Beameston' with 300a land 20a past, 120a wood,
300a waste in Westwell & Challock. £280.

41. Q: Jn Brograve, Jn Stephynson, Jn Polhyll. D: Edm Myller & wife Agnes (dau of Margt Grove).
2 mess, 20a land, 22a past, 5a wood in Westerham & Cudham.
50 marks.
42. Q: Jn Selyard. D: Wm Childern & wife Alice.
3 mess & gdns, 3a land in Leigh. £30.
43. Q: Jn Goldwell gent. D: Jn Cootys and wife Margy; Wm Lyttelford & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 10a land, 12a past, 2a wood in Bonnington. 50 marks.
44. Q: Chris Baker; Rob Marden. D: Ric Alcock & wife Joan & Moyse Bennet.
1 mess, 30a land, 20a wood, 10a heath in Biddenden & Benenden. Enfeoffment to heirs of Alcock's wife.
45. Q: Robt Rygby. D: Pet Anende & wife Ann (dau of Jn Fynche).
3rd part of 1 mess in Orpington. £20.
46. Q: Th Strogull. D: Th Quylter, gent & wife Joan.
27a marsh in Old Romney. £60.
47. Q: Th Cotton esq. D: Ric Crowherst & wife Marion; Robt Hartryge & wife Alice.
2 mess, 100a land, 12a mead, 60a past, 50a wood in Wrotham & Little Peckham [?West Peckham]. £80.
48. Q: Edm Goode. D: Geo Barlyng & wife Agnes.
Moiety of 1 mess in Sittingbourne. £10.
49. Q: Jn Washenes. D: Th Robynson & wife Julyan.
26s rent in Birling. 40 marks.
50. Q: Nic Taylour. D: Laur Fowesley & wife Agnes.
5th part of 1 mess, 24a land, 6a wood, 7a marsh plus 3a mead all in Westwell & Little Chart. £20.
51. Q: Wm Maydeson & wife Margt. D: Jn Webbe & wife Eliz.

1 mess, 2 barns, 12a land in Brodbourne in Sevenoaks. £40.

52. Q: Thos Hendley, gent. D: Jocuse [Joyce] White & Jn White.
Barn & 40a land in Biddenden & Smarden. 100 marks.

53. Q: Ric Ovenell & wife Alice. D: Jas Lambert.
1 mess, 1 barn, 20a land in Kenardington. £20.

54. Q: Gervase Gybbon. D: Edm Auger, gent & wife Isabel.
42a land, 10a wood, 50a fresh marsh in Rolvenden. £100.

55. Q: Hen Petytt, gent. D: Ant Yoman & wife Alice.
3 mess, 3a land Minister in Thanet. £20.

56. Q: Th Polsted .D: Thos Gesselyng alias Goselyng & wife Ellen.
1 mess, 80a land, 64a past, 46a wood in Cudham. £130.

1 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 66/543 (Cities & Towns)

Michaelmas Term

8. Q: Jas Marshe. D: Sir Th Rotheram.
7 mess in St Margt, St Mildred, St Mary Bredin, Canterbury.
£80.

Trinity Term

9. Q: Jn Basden alias Throwley, clk. D: Wm Dygges, gent & wife
Kath.
1 mess in St Margt's Canterbury. 50 marks.

1 & 2 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 59/439

Hilary Term

1. Q: Hen Laurence. D: Th Harrys & wife Florence.
1 mess, 4a land in 'Wynham'. £30.

2. Q: Jn Norgano alias Skulkyn. D: Sir Th Wyatt.
2 mess in Gravesend. £40.
3. Q: Hum Clerk, gent. D: Walt Mayne, esq. & wife Isabel.
22a land in Bonnington. £39.
4. Q: Hum Clerk, gent & Joseph Beverley. D: Jn Monynges, esq. & wife Joan.
1 mess, 100a land, 20a past, 20a wood and moiety of Manor of Cheker with 1 mess, 140a land, 80a past, 20a wood in Elham & Ash next Sandwich. £280.
5. Q: Jas Pery. D: Rob Burges.
1 mess, 22a past, 6a wood in Goudhurst & Lenham. £90.
6. Q: Jn Iden. D: Rob Rabett.
1 mess, 20a land 10a mead, 2a wood in Boughton Monchelsea & Staplehurst. £40.
7. Q: Th Haryson. D: Sir Poynett & wife Anne.
1 mess 10a land in Hackington & St Cosmos & Damian Blean. £30.
8. Q: Jn Heron, gent. D: Th Bennett & wife Dorothy.
1 mess, 24a land, 2a wood in E. Barming. £60.
9. Q: Thos Hendley, gent.¹⁰ D: Thos Courthope, clk and Chris Courthope, gent.
1 mess, 2 gdns, 30a land, 10a wood in Maidstone, Boughton Monchelsea & Tenterden. £40.
10. Q: Robt Leweys, alderman of Canterbury. D: Chris Swayne & wife Thomasine.
1 mess, 52a land, 5a wood in Waltham. £80.
11. Q: Nic Wygmore & wife Joan. D: Wm Reyner & wife Alice.
1 mess, 30a land, 1a wood in Goodneston next Faversham & Luddenham. £100.

¹⁰ Mentioned in Thomas Hendley's book: CKS U1044/F1 p. 72.

12. Q: Jn Rogers. D: Jn Cowper alias Brooke & wife Sandra.
5 mess, 2a land in Dartford. £80.
13. Q: David Perry. D: Ric Johnson & wife Christian & Alice Coke.
1 mess, ½a land in Thanington. £80.
14. Q: Giles Sutton. D: Nic Sutton.
1 mess, 60a land, 50a past, 6a wood in Hawking & Alkham.
£140.
15. Q: Nic Smale & Jn Violet. D: Hen & Geo Stoddard.
2 parts of 3 parts of 6 mess, 30a land, 20a mead, 50a past, 50a
wood in Mottingham¹¹, Lewisham, Chislehurst & Lee. £200.
16. Q: Jn Taylour. D: Lucy Harper.
Manor of Shadoxhurst with 1 mess, 33a land, 58a wood in
Shadoxhurst, Woodchurch, Warehorne & Orlestone. 100 marks.
17. Q: Edw Merton. D: Wm Buckthoug & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 17a land in Boughton Monchelsea. £100.
18. Q: Sim Lynche, gent. D: Giles Aunsell & wife Alice.
1 mess, 20a land, 20a mead, 10a pasture, 10a wood in
Pembury, Brenchley. 100 marks.
19. Q: Jn Jerman. D: Robt Hamman & wife Alice.
30a land in Cobham. £40.
20. Q: 'Emery' Hillary. D: Geo Mannyng, gent & wife Joan, Anne
Walys (dau of Ric Walys of Lewisham) & Raphael Makyn.
1 mess in Lewisham. 20 marks.
21. Q: Edw Jones. D: Jas Colvyll alias Colfelde & wife Joan.
1 mess in Milton next Sittingbourne. 10 marks.
22. Q: Ric Mondes. D: Wm Parker & wife Anne.
1 mess & 1a land in Hackington. £20.

¹¹ Hamlet in parish of Eltham.

23. Q: Geo Dalton & wife Joan. D: Hen Posyer.
Manor of 'Turpendens' alias 'Tovyndens' with 2 mess, 216a land, 10a mead, 100a past, 20a wood and 20a waste in Farnborough & Orpington. £200.
24. Q: Steph Perrott. D: Ric Ward, esq. & Jn Tymewell & wife Anne.
1 mess, 10a land, 8a mead, 8a past in Sutton Valence. £80.
25. Q: Steph Astyn, gent. D: Jn Goldsmyth.
8a land, 12a past, 6a wood in Yalding. £30.
26. Q: Wm Cawsten. D: Wm Phelypp alias Andrewe & wife Ursula.
1 mess, 30a land, 4a wood in W. Wickham. £30.
27. Q: Robt Rudstone, esq. D: Chris Tucke, gent and wife Eliz.
3rd part of manor of Fogleston with 3 mess, 340a land, 60a past, 30a wood in Sittingbourne, Tunstall, Rodmersham & Murston.
£220.
28. Q: Adam Saunder. D: Jn Lucas.
2 mess, 300a land, 100a past, 2a wood 20a marsh in Minster in Thanet. £320.
29. Q: Ric Howlett, gent. D: Edm Ford, esq. & wife Joan.
13 mess, 200a land, 40a mead, 40a past, 40a wood in Lewisham & Deptford. 1,100 marks.
30. Q: Sir Edw Wotton. D: Sir Ant Cooke & wife Anne.
155a land, 90a past¹², 5a wood in , Charlton & Kingston (& advowson of Ringwold) £200.
31. Q: Walt Mayne, esq. D: Jn Monynges, esq.
Manor of Exherst with 60a land, 60a mead, 60a past, 20a wood in Staplehurst, Headcorn & Frittenden. £200.
32. Q: Jn Selyard. D: Alex Grygby, gent.

¹² Fine actually has in text 'noningentis acris pasture' but this appears to be an error.

1 mess, 40a land, 4a mead, 40a past, 10a wood in Cudham.
£40.

33. Q: Walt Mayne, gent., Thos Pyx. D: Wm Tylman.
20a land, 10a mead, 10a past in Pluckley. £60

34. Q: Th Rolfe, gent. D: Geo Hardres.
48a marsh in Chislett, Sarre, St Nic at Wade. 100 marks

35. Q: Jn Paramor. D: Silvester Gold & wife Agnes.
2 mess, 4a land in Eastry. £20.

36. Q: Jas Cofte. D: Steph Barbett & wife Joan.
Rent payment of £1 pa out of a mess & 15a land in Herne. £20.

37. Q: Jn Boyden. D: Hen Crysp, esq. & wife Anne & son Nic Crysp.
2 mess, 1,500a land in Birchington, Monkton & St Nic at Wade.
Enfeoffment.

1 & 2 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 66/543 (Cities & Towns)

Hilary Term

15. Q: Steph Redborne. D: Sim Poynett & wife Anne.
2 mess in St Mary, Northgate Canterbury. £17.

1 & 2 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 66/545 (Double Counties)

Hilary Term

35. Q: Thos Colepeper, esq. D: Jn Colepeper, esq. & wife Mary.
3rd part of Manors of Estwell; Esole alias St Albons Court; Ores
alias Greys; Swalecliffe; & 3rd part moiety of manor of Worth, & 3rd
part of manor of Newnham with 40 mess, 1,067a land, 100a
mead, 1,245a past, 200a wood, 228a marsh, 100a waste in
Eastwell, Westwell, Boughton Aluph, Wye, Kenington, Elmsted,
Petham, Waltham, Chilham, Chartham, Harbaldowne, Thanington,
Boughton Blean, Preston nr Faversham, Blean, Goodnestone,

Hernhill, Swalecliffe, Seasalter, Whitstable, Chislet, Herne, Reculver, Westbere, Sturrey, Fordwich, Hackington, Littlebourne, Bekesbourne, Patricksbourne, Addisham, Ickham, Wickhambreux, Wingham, Preston nr Wingham, Sandwich, Woodnesborough, Eastry, Nonington, Wotton, Denton, Swingfield, Upper Hardes, Lower Hardres, Stelling, Elham, Upchurch, Halstow, Rainham, Hartlip, Newington nr Sittingbourne, Gillingham, Boxley, Bredhurst, Bredgar, Stockbury, Graveney, Selling, Hartley, Yalding, Bethersden, Halden, Tenterden, plus 10 mess, 7a land in St Margt & St Mildreds in Canterbury. £1,993.

2 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 59/439

Easter Term

38. Q: Wm Porrege. D: Pet Sutton.
1 mess, 20a land, 20a past, 6a wood in Lenham. Enfeoffment.
39. Q: Walt Mayne, gent. D: Edw A Feld & wife Joan.
1 mess, 3 gdns, 60a land in Staplehurst. £60.
40. Q: Th Fuller. D: Wm Frode & wife Alice.
9a past in Kennington. 50 marks.
41. Q: Ric Rychardson & wife Eliz. D: Jn Laurens & wife Anne.
1 mess in Gravesend. £40.
42. Q: Jn Chylderne. D: Thos Wellar & wife Alice.
1 mess, 2a land, 3a mead and orchard in Tonbridge. £40
43. Q: Jn Wetherhyll. D: Robt Asheton & wife Isabel.
2 mess, 6a land in Lewisham. £60.
44. Q: Th Couper. D: Robt Godden & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 30a land in 'Threstlyffe'. £40.
45. Q: Jn Selyard. D: Jn Darkenolle & wife Joan; Thos Chapman & wife Ellen.
2 mess & barns, 38a land, 3a mead, 1a wood in Westerham.

£40.

46. Q: Sir Jas Hales. D: Jn Swanton & wife Joan.
1 mess, 7a land, 1a mead, 9a past in Graveney & Hernhill. £40.
47. Q: Wm Tyrrey. D: Wm Bresynden & wife Alice.
2 mess, 10a land, 4a mead, 6a past, 2a wood in Wrotham. £40.
48. Q: Sir Walt Hendley & wife Margy. D: Thos Draner, gent & wife Rose, Jn Draner, gent, Wm Draner.
2 mess, 3 gdns, 80a land, 20a mead, 30a past, 10a wood in Cranbrook & Benenden. £280.
49. Q: Pet Sutton. D: Jn Hayne & wife Joan.
1 mess, 10a land, 4a mead, 10a past, 2a wood in Lenham. £40.
50. Q: Th Ryche. D: Jn Hedde, gent & wife Dorothy.
60a land, 22a wood in Yalding & W. Farleigh. 100 marks.
51. Q: Jn Mayhew. D: Th Bysshoppe & wife Margt.
1 mess, 2 gdns, 4a land, 2 ½a mead in Marden. £40.
52. Q: Walt Bradford, gent, Jn Webbe, gent. D: Sir Edw Wotton, Jn Reader, Robt Carr & wife Ellen.
1 mess, 40a land, 40a past, 40a wood, 60a waste in Bredgar & Wormshill. Enfeoffment.
53. Q: Jn Manwood. D: Vinc Colbrand & wife Mary.
Moiety of 1 mess, 24a land in Northbourne. £30.
54. Q: Jn Stephyns. D: Sir Len Beckwyth & wife Eliz.
2 mess, 3 gdns, 30a land, 20a mead, 20a past, 12a wood, £2 rent in Marden. £40.
55. Q: Jn Barowe. D: Jn Cokk & wife Kath.
7a land, 6a mead, 5a past, 8a marsh in Hinxhill. £20.
56. Q: Sim Cashu. D: Joan Bene, wid.
1 mess, 8a land, 3a past in Staple. £40.
57. Q: Jas Bresland. D: Thos Scranton & wife Julyan.

1 mess, 9a land, 10a mead in Frittenden. £40.

58. Q: Th Reynes, gent. D: Steph Prudney & wife Joan.

1 mess, 20a land, 6a mead, 10a past, 6a wood in Marleworth [? Mereworth]. £40.

59. Q: Sim Scranton. D: Jn Brekynden, clk.

2 mess, 180a land, 30a mead in Headcorn & Frittenden. £264.

60. Q: Jn Pekeden [?Pickenden]. D: Thos Scranton & wife Julyan.

1 mess, 1 gdn, 10a land in Staplehurst. £40.

61. Q: Sir Maurice Denys & wife Eliz. D: Edm Fynche.

1 mess, 37a land, 20a past, 3a wood in Sutton at Hone. 40 marks.

62. Q: Wm Prowde; Robt Austen. D: Geo Hylles, gent & wife Margt.

Manor of Wheteacre with 1 mess, 120a land, 18a past, 12a wood in Waltham. 230 marks.

63. Q: Margt Swyft, wid. D: Th Wakam & wife Audrey.

3rd part of 1 mess, 8a land in Erith. £20.

64. Q: Wm Payne; Chris Gay. D: Robt Hyghsted & wife Joan; Ric Ivy & wife Kath.

1 mess, 10a land in Bredgar. Enfeoffment.

65. Q: Ric Stace. D: Jn Harper, gent.

Manor of Henhurst with 3 mess, 220a land, 40a wood, 40a waste in Cobham. Enfeoffment.

66. Q: Thos Roberts, jun. D: Jn Brekynden, clk.

1 mess, 1 gdn, 2 barns, 100a land, 40a mead, 100a past 20a wood & £1 rent in Staplehurst. 20 marks.

67. Q: Jn Fyld. D: Thos, Steph, Jn, and Robt Pelle.

5 mess, 3 barns, 30a land, 70a past in Smarden. Enfeoffment - bits to be held for each Pelle brother.¹³

¹³ Document damaged.

68. Q: Walt Wood. D: Wm Jerves & wife Kath; Jn Jerves & wife Margy; Geo Colyer & wife Anne; Jn A Den & wife Eliz.

2 mess, 75a past, 5a wood in Lenham, Boughton Malherbe & Ulcombe. Plus moiety of 1 mess, 100a land, 10a wood in Ulcombe & Headcorn. Enfeoffment.

2 Edward VI

CP 25 (2) 59/440

Trinity Term

1. Q: Pet Mapesden. D: Robt Oxenbryge & wife Alice.

Moiety of 300a past, 300a marsh in Dymchurch, Burmash & St Mary in the Marsh. £260.

2. Q: Geo Lambe. D: Steph Bourne & wife Ricardine.

1 mess, 10a land, 6a mead, 10a past, 40a marsh in Hoo. Enfeoffment.

3. Q: Thos Woodgate; Wm Cowdrey. D: Anne Bonde, wid.

Manor of Rendyslegh with 20a land, 10a mead, 10a past, 10a heath & £3 rent in Chiddingstone. Enfeoffment.

4. Q: Wm Stubbys. D: Th Mathewe & wife Alice.

1 mess, 6a land in Northfleet. £40.

5. Q: Jas Odley. D: Jn Fuller & wife Joan; Jn Salmon & wife Anne.

1 mess, 4a land, 3a past in Bishopsbourne. £20.

6. Q: Jn Selyard, gent. D: Jn Lennard, gent; Thos Tottysherst, gent, & wife Eliz; Brian Webbe; Wm Barre.

60a land, 6a wood called Bensted, plus 14a land, 1½ mead, plus 4a land all in Ash, Kingsdown, Stansted, Ridley, Fawkham & Sevenoaks. Enfeoffment.

7. Q: Edm Atwood. D: Jn Lested & wife Margt.

1 mess, 46a land, 16a past, 4a wood in Chart Sutton, Langley. 140 marks.

8. Q: Thos Barowe. D: Jn Jurden.

3rd part of mess, 2 barns, 10a land, 10a mead, 8a past, 1a wood

in Benenden & Smarden. £40.

9. Q: Margy Lewson, wid. D: Steph Kyrton & wife Margt; Th Offley & wife Joan.

Manors of Dodmere & Langregge with 12 mess, 500a land, 200a mead, 300a past, 100a wood, 20a waste in Meopham, Halling, Snodland, Cuxton. £220.

10. Q: Th Frankeleyn. D: Rog Halle & wife Joan.

1 mess, 2a land, ½a wood in Aylesford & Barham. £20.

11. Q: Edw Newynden. D: Jn Turner & wife Ann.

Moiety of 3rd part of mess, 3 gdns, 20a land, 10a past in Staplehurst. £20.

12. Q: Geo Paramour. D: Jn Pampllett & wife Joan.

1 mess, 2a land, 2a wood in Chislet & Herne. £20.

13. Q: Robt Hovenden of Cranbrook, .clothier. D: Ric Morley & wife Agnes.

1 mess, barn, 30a land, 10a mead, 30a past, 6a wood in Hawkhurst. £40.

14. Q: Thos Frankeleyn. D: Ric Norton & wife Joan.

1 mess, 16a land, 5a mead, 16a past in Staplehurst. £80.

15. Q: Steph Parratt; Jn Hamond. D: Paul Sydnor , gent, & wife Alice.

2 mess, 40a land, 16a mead, 6a past in Sutton Valence. £106.

16. Q: Robt Cranwell & wife Margt. D: Hen Becher & wife Alice.

1 mess, 20a land, 8a mead, 4a wood in Sundridge. 80 marks

17. Q: Wm Water. D: Anne Thynne, wid; Jane Copengar, wid.; Jn Rychmond, armorer .of London & wife Isabel (dau of Wm Bonde).

2 water mills called 'Cransted mills' with 4a land, 3a past, 6a mead in Chiddingstone, plus 3 parts of 6a land 4a past, 7a mead in Chiddingstone. 200 marks.

18. Q: Ric Standford. D: Jn Carnell & wife Joan.

1 mess, 1 barn, 22a land in Tudeley. £30.

19. Q: Jn Symson. D: Wm Johnson & wife Alice.

6 mess, 200a land, 20a mead, 40a past, 20a wood, 12a marsh in Charing, Chart Parva, Westwell, Pevington, Stalisfield & Gillingham. Enfeoffment.

20. Q: Th Watson. D: Jn Rogers & wife Margt; Jn Wynne & wife Margt.

1 mess, 2a past in Dartford. 55 marks.

21. Q: Th Engeham, gent. D: Jn Bowle & wife Joyce.

3 mess, 16a land, 4a past in Goodnestone nr Wingham. £40.

22. Q: Th Castell. D: Jas Mapsden & wife Anne; Clem Byssett & wife Joan; Ric Bee & wife Sibill.

6a mead in Smeeth. £30.

23. Q: Hen Polyng, sen. D: Hen Polyng, jun.

4th part of 2 mess, barns, 1 fulling mill, 70a land, 6a mead, 40a past, 8a wood, 20a heath in Hawkhurst. £30.

24. Q: Robt Spraklyng. D: Ric Curlyng.

1 mess, 18a land in St Laur, Thanet. £30.

25. Q: Thos A Den. D: Walt Joynor & wife Emily.

1 mess, 10a land, 3a wood in Barham. £30.

26. Q: Jn Toke & Wm Twysden, esqs. D: Sir Th Kemp & wife Kath.

45a marsh in Newchurch & Snave. £80.

27. Q: Edm Nott. D: Sir Th Kemp & wife Kath.

130a marsh in Newchurch, Snave & Rucking. £200.

28. Q: Pet Maplesden. D: Hen Iseham, gent & wife Anne.

Moiety of 250a marsh in Dymchurch, Burmarsh & St Mary in the Marsh. £200.

29. Q: Ric Becher. D: Alice Becher, wid. (dau of Jn Everherst).

1 mess, 40a land, 4a mead, 40a past, 2a wood in Penshurst, Chiddingstone. £40.

30. Q: Ric Terreyfeld. D: Godard Foster & wife Agnes.
6 mess, 8 gdns, 2 shops, 40a land, 10a past, 10a wood, 6a marsh in Wittersham, plus 3rd part of a mess, 40a land, 1a wood in Woodchurch. Enfeoffment to deforcient's wife's heirs.
31. Q: Robt Darby & Jn Kenworth. D: Robt Broke, esq. & wife Dorothy.
6 mess, 12a land, 5a mead, 25a past, 2a wood, in Dartford & Wilmington. Enfeoffment.
32. Q: Steph Gybbon. D: Ric More & wife Joan.
1 barn, 20a land in Rolvenden. £40.
33. Q: King. D: Sir Walt Hendle & wife Margy.
Manor of Snave alias 'Le Court de Wyke' with 36a land, 10a wood, 507a marsh in Snave, Bilsington, Ivychurch, Kenardington & Appledore. £600.
34. Q: Th Marschall & Wm Marschall. D: Wm Tylghman.
1 mess, 55a land in Boughton Aluph & Eastwell. £80.
35. Q: And Jode, Robt Austen, Steph Mote. D: Nic, Robt Ballard, gents
3rd part of Manor of Sabyngton with 100a land plus 20a marsh all in Petham. £80.

2 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 59/441

Michaelmas Term

1. Q: Cuthb Tompson. D: Nic Ballard, gent & Robt Ballard.
1 mess, 5a land, 20a mead, 6a past in Charlton. £140.
2. Q: Alex Carden. D: Jn Mores & wife Joan.
1 mess, 11a land, Minster in Sheppey. £30.
3. Q: Ric Turke. D: Jn Robertys & wife Marg.
10a land in Swanescombe. 20 marks.

4. Q: Nic Mayott. D: Jn Mathewe, esq.
1 mess, 30a land, 10a mead, 16a past in Sydenham in Lewisham. £60.
5. Q: Jn Halfpeny. D: Th Joyner & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 6a land in Bromley. £20.
6. Q: Wm Hannyngton. D: Geo Byngham & wife Anne.
30a land, 80a past, 2a wood in Hougham & Dover. £60.
7. Q: Thos Chapman. D: Ric Dethe & wife Eliz.
4a land with appurts called Highfield in Westerham. £20..
8. Q: Jn Mellowe. D: Laur Colman & wife Eliz.
Moiety of 1 mess, 20a land, 7a past in Gt Chart. 50 marks.
9. Q: Wm Parker. D: Geo Toftes & wife Margt; Joan Hynxsell, wid & Jas Hynxsell.
2 mess, 6a land, 1a mead in Hernhill. £40.
10. Q: Rob Walshe. D: Wm, Ric & Edm Anower and wife Eliz,.
1 mess, 2 gdns, 36a land, 3a wood in Hawkhurst. £42.
11. Q: Jn Dearton, Steph Furmynger. D: Wm Maycote, gent & wife Margt, Jn Roper & wife Kath.
4 mess, 40a land, 10a marsh in Teynham & Stone. £100.
12. Q: Jn Gebon, sen, Alex Dence. D: Patrick Haffynden & wife Agnes.
1 mess 3 barns, 30a land, 15a mead, 20a past 5a wood in Rolvenden & Hawkhurst. £80.
13. Q: Gervase Gibbon. D: Jn Ramsden & wife Anne.
2 mess, 2 barns, 1 water mill, 12a mead, 15a past, 3a wood in Benenden. £170.
14. Q: Wm Dyxson. D: Thos Marten & wife Agnes(dau of Ric Lorkin).
20a land, 6a wood in Pembury. £30.

15. Q: Ric Mokett. D: Nic Bremer of Canterbury & wife Anne.
Moiety of Manor of Ketehampton alias Ketynton with 1 mess,
360a land, 20a past, 10a wood in Nonington. £80.
16. Q: Fras Hopkyns. D: Jn Warde & wife Joan.
3 mess in Greenwich. £80.
17. Q: Steph Darrell, gent. D: Thos Colepeper, esq. & wife Helen.
1 mess, 20a land, 8a mead, 12a past in Goudhurst. 100
marks.
18. Q: Jn Gason, sen, gent, Hen Poyshe. D: Laur Dygges, gent, &
wife Bridget.
Manor of Borstalldane with 70a land, 200a past in Ewell &
Eyethorn. £150.
19. Q: Jas Bukerst. D: Steph Bukherst & wife Margt.
Moiety of 1 mess, 16a land, 6a mead, 18a past, 6a wood in
Frittenden. £40.
20. Q: Wm Lawless, Jn Padyam. D: Ric Frencham & wife Bridget.
Moiety of 1 mess 30a land, 10a fresh marsh, 1a wood in
Wittersham. £40.
21. Q: Jn Veryar. D: Nic Sayer alias Lambert & wife Agnes.
Moiety of 1 mess, 24a land in Northbourne. £40.
22. Q: Jn Pankerst. D: Agnes Dary, wid.
1 mess, 4a land in Teston. 20 marks.
23. Q: Jn Hatche, jun (son of Hugh). D: Jn Cleve & wife Florence.
1 mess & gdn, 18a land in Yalding. £40.
24. Q: Ric Besbeche & wife Constance. D: Thos Colepeper esq. &
wife Helen.
A toft, 1 barn, 17a land, 19a mead, 10a past, 4a wood in
Goudhurst. £40.
25. Q: Robt Reynoldes. D: Th Wakam & wife Etheldreda.
2 cottages, 12a land in E. Wickham. £30.

26. Q: Hen Oxenden, gent. D+: David Dod & wife Ursula.
18a land in Chislet. £30.
27. Q: Hen Croocher. D: Th Johnson & wife Barbara.
1 mess, 30a land, 4a mead, 12a past in N. Cray, Bexley. 130 marks.
28. Q: Hen Oxenden, gent. D: Jn Hawkyns & wife Margt.
1 mess, 27a land, 4a past in Woodnesborough & Staple. £30.
29. Q: Ric May & wife Margt. D: Ric Lewknor, esq. & wife Eliz.
A toft, 60a land, 10a mead, 20a past, 10a wood, 40a heath in Pembury and Frant [Sussex]. 100 marks.
30. Q: Gervase Gybbon. D: Matt Asten & wife Marion.
10a land, 6a mead, 1a wood in Benenden. £40.
31. Q: Wm Webbe. D: Robt Reader & wife Alice & Th Reader.
1 mess, 40a land, 4a mead, 15a past, 5a wood in Lenham.
100 marks.
32. Q: Th Hardres, esq. D: Jn Lytylcote, gent, & wife Eliz.
10a land, 30a past, 5a wood in Chartham, Waltham & Petham.
£40.
33. Q: Sir Maurice Denys & Wm Denys, esq. D: Sir Edw Boughton & Nic Boughton esq. 1 mess, 120a land, 80a wood, 60a marsh, 40a waste & 1 limekiln in Woolwich. £620.
34. Q: Ric Buddel. D: Walt Vidyan & wife Elin, Th Braynford & wife Margt.
1 mess, 2a land in . £40.
35. Q: Th Long. D: Jn George & wife Joan.
1 mess, 3a land in Chatham. £20.
36. Q: Edw Everyng, gent. D: Ric Tyton & wife Joan.
6th part of Manor of Eastcourt, with 80a land, 40a past, 80a wood, plus 12th part of Manor of S. Wyldryngton with 100a land, 60a past, 20a wood plus 4th part of 1 mess all in Sandwich, Throwley, Ospringe & Detling. £66.

37. Q: Alex Clerke. D: Ralph Hyllys & wife Mary.
1 mess, 2 gdns in Hadlow. £20.
38. Q: Jn Lylley. D: Hen Asten & wife Agnes.
1 mess in Maidstone. £40.
39. Q: Wm Selby & Wm Saltor. D: Geo Byngham of Canterbury & wife Anne.
2 mess, 120a marsh in Newchurch, Bilsington, Lydd, Hope, Rucking & St Mary in the Marsh. Enfeoffment.
40. Q: Th Whytfyld. D: Jn Cryps & wife Julyan.
8a marsh in Worth. £30.
41. Q: Th Charcham. D: Wm Rowe & wife Dorothy.
1 mess in Sittingbourne. £16.
42. Q: Ric, Geo and Thos, Caryll. D: Geo Forman & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 80a land, 20a mead, 100a past, 60a wood in Hayes, W. Wickham, Beckenham & Bromley. 200 marks.
43. Q: Th Colley. D: Ric Kenworth & wife Thomasine.
1 mess, 40a land, 12a past, 40a wood in Swingfield. £120.
44. Q: Hen Watyll. D: Thos Hamonde & wife Alice & Jn Hamonde & wife Margt.
2 mess, 28a land, 4a mead, 7a marsh, 4a wood in Stone in Oxney. £80.
45. Q: Alex Dence, Ric Sheffe, Th Burges, Th Sharpe. D: Thos Roberts, esq. & wife Eliz. 1 mess, 2 barns, 30a mead, 12a past in Cranbrook. 130 marks.
46. Q: Sir Ant Aucher. D: Sir Maurice Denys & wife Eliz.
Manor of Surrenden with 10 mess, 400a land, 30a mead, 400a past, 140a wood, 20a waste in Bethersden, Woodchurch, Postling, Lyminge, Stanford, Saltwood. £600.
47. Q: Robt Spraklen, Nic Colbrand. D: Jn Spencer & wife Joan.

1 mess, 3a land in St Laur, Thanet. Enfeoffment.

48. Q: Thos Roberts esq. D: Wm Fitzwilliams, esq. & wife Joan, Thos Mannoke & wife Denys; Jn Tey & wife Constance, Arth Clerk & wife.¹⁴

1 mess, 4 gdns, 60a land, 12a mead, 40a past, 40a wood, 20a heath in Goudhurst & Cranbrook. 80 marks.

49. Q: Fras Morgan, esq., Thos Sandford. D: Robt Oxenbridge, esq. & wife Alice.

Moiety of Manors of 'Crytshale', Heppyngton, Ovenscourt alias Evenscourt, Walmer & Twytham, with 10 mess, 3000a land, 200a mead, 500a past, 300a wood, 300a marsh, 300a waste in Selling, Sheldwich, Boughton Blean, Brook, Walmer, Mongeham, Bridge, Staple, Goodnestone, Lower Hardes, Nackington & Wingham. Enfeoffment.

2 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 66/543 (Cities & Towns)

Trinity Term

23. Q: Jn Motte. D: Pet Brune.

1 mess in St Geo, Canterbury. £30.

2 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 66/546 (Double Counties)

Trinity Term

14. Q: Th Carpenter. D: Ric Morgan, Sgt at law & wife Mary; Ric Poley, gent & wife Julyan.

2 mess, 30a land, 10a mead, 10a past, 10a wood in Hayes & Croydon in co. Kent. Plus lands in Berks and Coventry. Enfeoffment.

15. Q: Th Combe; Robt Trentham. D: Geo Halsnothe & wife Eliz, Jn Holman & Margt.

2 parts (in 3) of 1 mess 5a land, 3a marsh in Warehorne, plus 2

¹⁴ The wives seem to be the common source for the property.

parts (of 3) of 2 mess, 8a land, 4a mead, 8a past, 14a wood in Northiam, Bickley, & Ewehurst, Sussex. 95 marks.

17. Q: Jn Byll & Jn Poley, gents. D: Nic Crowne & wife Rose.
2 mess in Greenwich plus 12 mess in Bermondsey, Surrey.
Enfeoffment.

Michaelmas Term

25. Q: Geo May. D: Ric Johnson & wife Christian.
2 mess, 4a mead in Thanington plus 2 mess in St Mildreds in
Canterbury. 100 marks.

28. Q: Edm Ashfeld & Geo Wrights, Esqs. D: Hen Draper, gent.
3 mess, 12 a land 20a mead, 4a past in Deptford, plus 9 mess,
10a land, 10a mead 24a past in Lambeth, Southwark,
Newington in Surrey. Enfeoffment.

2 & 3 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 59/442

Hilary Term

1. Q: Geo Kyllingworth. D: Th Kyllingworth & wife Emma.
Moiety of 1 mess, 200a land, 20a past, 80a wood in Sutton at
Hone, Wilmington, Dartford, Orpington, Chelsfield. £80.

2. Q: Robt Pemble. D: Sir Thos Rotherham.
1 mess, 17a land, 3a wood in Chilham & Godmersham. 50
marks.

3. Q: Wm Michill. D: Jn Ild & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 1 wharf, 4 shops, 3 cottages in Greenwich. £80.

4. Q: Jn Bycker. D: Jn Churche & wife Avis.
1 mess, 15a land in Herne. 80 marks.

5. Q: Ric Harryson. D: Jn Reader, jun & wife Joan; Edw Wade & wife
Anne.
1 mess, 30a land, 4a marsh in Tonge. £140.

6. Q: Jn Lyford; Wm Doley. D: Jn Odyern & wife Mildred; Jn Champneys & wife Eliz.
4 mess in Newington. 50 marks.
7. Q: Sir Th Kempe. D: Rog Fynche, gent.
16a land in Ivychurch. £20.
8. Q: Jn Browne, esq. D: Edw Martyn, gent & wife Matilda.
14a land in Horton Kirby. £40.
9. Q: Joseph Shelyng. D: Hen Farrent & wife Alice; Th Rede & wife Ricardine.
1 mess, 7a land in Throwley. £20.
10. Q: Jn Tailor. D: David Sampson & wife Agnes.
2 mess in Erith. £20.
11. Q: Rob Sheperde. D: Jn White & wife Joan.
1 mess, 2 gdns, 10a mead, 16a past, 4a wood in Stone in Oxney. £46.
12. Q: Th Hawkyngs; Jn Tekener. D: Steph Elys, gent & wife Grace.
20a mead in Boughton Blean, Hernhill & Graveney. £40.
13. Q: Steph Newynden, sen. D: Steph Newenden, jun & wife Marion.
1 mess, 6a land, 10a mead, 8a past, 4a wood in Woodchurch.
40 marks.
14. Q: Hen Savell, gent; Geo Multon gent. D: Ralf Teryll, gent.
4th part of 40a land, 30a mead, 40a past, 8a wood plus 10a land all in Aylesford, Boxley & Allington. £40.
15. Q: Vinc Odley. D: Wm Stephen of Canterbury.
1 mess, 6a land, 5a past, 5a wood in Bishopsbourne & Kingston. £30.
16. Q: Jn Morlyn. D: Rob Bygge & Geo Castlyn & wife Anne.

1 mess, 1 barn, 16a land, 10a mead, 5a wood in Benenden.
£40.

17. Q: Geo Hudson. D: Robt Ethell & wife Alice; Hen Taylour & wife Eliz.

2 parts (of 5 parts) of 1 mess, 7a land in Boughton Malherbe.
£20.

18. Q: Jn Kyngeford. D: Jn Marbell.

2 mess, 26a land, 1½a mead in Selling next Monks Horton.
£60.

19. Q: Wm Parker. D: Hum Tyrrell, esq.

Moiety of Manor of Beckenham with 40 mess, 500a land, 200a mead, 500a past, 500a wood, 500a waste in Beckenham, Bromley, Hayes, Lewisham. £400.

20. Q: Jas Partriche & wife Joan; Wm Blakemore. D: Thos Maye & wife Eliz.

2 mess, 10a land, 10a mead, 10a past in Hunton. £80.

21. Q: Jn Baker. D: Th Whyte & wife Joan & Isabel Baker.

Moiety of 1 mess, 21a land in Deal & Sholden. £40.

22. Q: Jn Cotton. D: Sim Whitscale & wife Agnes.

1 mess, 20a land, 10a past, 3a wood in Elham. 55 marks.

23. Q: Sir Walt Hendley; Ric Covert, gent.¹⁵ D: Jas Burton, gent & wife Alice.

1 mess, 68a land, 24a mead, 36a past, 2a wood in Headcorn.
£80.

24. Q: Sir Jas Hales. D: Wm Ld Wyndsor; Sir Thos Wyndsor.

Manors of Midley & Jakyscourt with 8 mess, 400a land, 300a past, 100a wood, 600a marsh in Midley, New & Old Romney, Lydd, Ivychurch, Brookland, Shadoxhurst. 800 marks.

25. Sir Th Kempe. D: Andrew Kempe, gent.

Moiety of 12 mess, 1,440a land, 520a mead, 1,450a past,

¹⁵ Covert was Hendley's son-in-law.

KENT FEET OF FINES - PHILIP & MARY

1,060a wood, 500a marsh in Wye, Crundale, Waltham, Godmersham, Petham, Boughton Aluph, Stowting, Bethersden, Staplehurst, Goodnesstone, Graveney, Boughton Blean, Ospringe, Faversham, Warehorn, Orlestone, Rucking, Bilsington, Newchurch, Ivychurch, Snave, Brenzett. £200.

26. Q: Wm Ippynbery. D: Geo Codde.
10a land in Hunton. £40.
27. Q: Jn Wevell. D: Thos Awnell & wife Alice.
1a land, 4a past in Rucking. £20.

2 & 3 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 66/543 (Cities & Towns)

Hilary Term

28. Q: Jn Fuller. D: Wm Freman & wife Benet.
1 mess in All Saints Canterbury. £40.
29. Q: Jas Marsshe & Bernard Boner. D: Sir Th Rotherham.
2 mess in St Margts in Canterbury. £40.

3 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 59/443

Easter Term

1. Q: Th Long. D: Jn Webbe, gent & wife Anne.
27a land, 10a wood in Chatham. £30.
2. Q: Rob Master. D: Hum & Rob Wyse.
Manor of Henherst with 200a land, 200a past, 60a wood, £3-5s
rent in Woodchurch. 350 marks.
3. Q: Matt Broke, Robt Hunt. D: Th Coklyng & wife Constance.
1 mess, 30a land in St Peter's Thanet. Enfeoffment.
4. Q: Jn Wekes. D: Chris Badnor & wife Alice.
1 mess, 9a land in Boughton Malherbe & Egerton. £40.
5. Q: Rob Hovynden. D: Rob Whyte & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 1 barn, 16a land in Hawkhurst. £40.
6. Q: Robt Bedyngfeld, gent. D: Ric Clerke & Ric Shosmyth & wife
Eliz.
2 mess, 14a land, 1a mead, 15a past, 6a wood in Bexley & E.

Wickham. Enfeoffment.

7. Q: Edm Gay. D: Wm Lorkyn & wife Joan.
Moiety of 1 mess, 5a land in Iwade. £20.

8. Q: Th Cooper. D: Reg Platt & wife Eliz.
2 mess, 6a land, 4a mead, 10a past, 1a wood in Halstow nr
Sittingbourne. 70 marks.

9. Q: Jas Tappyng. D: Fras Hopkins.
2 mess in Greenwich. £80.

10. Q: Ant Marlar. D: Jn Owtrede & wife Cecily.
6 mess, 20a land, 20a past, 6a wood 28a marsh, 6a waste in
Plumstead. £180.

11. Q: Ric Moyse. D: Rob Moyse.
26a land, 4a mead, 30a past, 2a wood in Penshurst,
Bidborough & Tonbridge. £40.
12. Q: Rob Pavys. D: Owen Holman & wife Joan.
Moiety of mess, 2 gdns, 26a land, 4a mead in Sandhurst. £26-
13s4d.

13. Q: Thos Ketyll. D: Thos Darkynghole [?Darknall].
50a past, 4a mead, 5a wood in Leigh. £80.

14. Q: Jn Selyard. D: Jn Markeley & wife Eliz.
5 mess, 3 gdns, 1 barn, 3a land in Tonbridge. £30.

15. Q: Jn Allen; Jn Porter. D: Thos Scranton & wife Julyan.
2 mess, 10a land, 2a mead in Staplehurst. £40.

16. Q: Jn Hubbert. D: Rog Hart & wife Julyan.
1 mess, 30a land, 6a mead, 15a past, 2a wood in Pluckley,
Hothfield. 160 marks.

17. Q: Ant Marlar. D: David Sampson & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 24a land, 7a mead, 2a wood in Crayford. £80.

18. Q: Jn Pekenden, clothier. D: Ric Partryche & wife Joan.
1 mess, 6a land, 4a mead, 6a past, 8a wood in Staplehurst. £40.
19. Q: Ric Becher. D: Jn Potkyn.
1 mess, 20a land in Burham. £20.
20. Q: Robt Bedyngfeld, gent. D: Hen Sharnewell & wife Alice.
1 mess, 12a land, 2a mead, 12a past, 2a wood in Halstow in Hoo Hundred. Enfeoffment.
21. Q: Nic Austen. D: Th Baker & wife Avice.
1 mess, $\frac{1}{4}$ a (virgate) land in Maidstone. £40.
22. Q: Ric Cowcheman. D: Thos Partryge and wife Jacose.
18a land in Staplehurst. £40.
23. Q: Jn Busshe. D: Hen Taylour & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 8a land, 16a past, 1a wood in Harbaldowne. 50 marks.
24. Q: David Sampson. D: Th Wacam & wife Adrian.
16 mess, 20a land, 20a past in Erith & Crayford. £40.
25. Q: Wm Wryght. D: Jn Draner, esq. & wife Anne.
2 mess, 50a land, 30a mead, 80a past, 60a wood 1 watermill in Westwell & Little Chart. £300.
26. Q: Geo May. D: Th Whytalls & wife Alice.
25a land, 40a past, 7a marsh in Seasalter & Hernhill. £140.
27. Q: Th Spylman, esq. D: Jn Hawkyns; Ric, Rob and Chris Wood.
Moiety of 4 mess, 200a land, 40a mead, 80a past, 50a wood, 40a waste plus moiety of past for 200 sheep in Chart Sutton, Staplehurst, Marden, Boughton Monchelsea, Sutton Valence, Langley, Lynton and Loose. 400 marks.
28. Q: Thomasine Norton, wid. D: Jn Homersham & wife Margt; Walt

Mascall & wife Ellen.

Moiety of 8a land, 6a mead, 4a past in Smarden. £40.

29. Q: Jn Selyard. D: Thos Garrard & wife Mathia [?Macy].

1 mess, 1 barn, 16a land in Westerham. £20.

30. Q: Ric Deye. D: Jn Morleyn & wife Alice.

1 mess, 1 barn, 16a land, 10a mead, 5a wood in Benenden.
£40.

31. Q: Jn Melhall. D: Laur Colman & wife Eliz.

Moiety of 1 mess, 4a land, 7a mead, 10a past in Gt Chart &
Kingsnorth. £40.

32. Q: Wm Dylnott. D: Edw Gay & wife Eliz, Chris Gay & wife Kath,
Edm Gay & wife Thomasine.

1 mess, 30a land, 20a past, 2a wood, 31a marsh in Lympne.
230 marks.

33. Q: Wm Boone. D: Jn Hall & wife Alice, Jas Farnborough & wife
Margt.

Moiety of 2 mess, 6a land, 10a mead, 10a past, 2a wood in
Stone & Appledore. £40.

34. Q: Jn Clerke. D: Rob Byng & wife Alice.

1 mess, 2a land in Chislet. £30.

35. Q: Wm Drape, Vinc Terry. D: Nic Skynner & wife Joan & Paul
Johnson.

1 mess, 92a land in St Laur & Minster in Thanet. Enfeoffment.

36. Q: Th Patche & wife Susan. D: Jn Webbe & wife Alice.

2 mess, 100a land, 60a mead, 60a past, 30a wood, 60a marsh
in Ash [?next Sandwich], Preston, Wingham, Stourmouth & Staple.
£200.

37. Q: Nic Moyse. D: Jas Burton, gent, & wife Alice.

2 mess, 40a land, 40a mead, 20a past, 12a wood in Yalding.

200 marks.

38. Q: Th Splyman, esq. D: Jn Broke, gent & wife Christian.
1 mess, 80a land, 3a mead, 16a past, 60a wood in Little
Hardres. £180.

39. Q: Jn Drynker. D: Jn Ledes & wife Thomasine.
1 mess, 10a land, 6a mead, 12a past, 2a wood in Benenden.
100 marks.

40. Q: Wm Epse. D: Jn Gunter & wife Alice.
100a marsh in Old Romney & Midley. 400 marks.

41. Q: Jn Holborne. D: Jn Hastlyn & wife Joan.
5a land, 1a mead in Crayford. 20 marks.

42. Q: Ric Tylden¹⁶. D: Edm Walcher & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 4a land, 4a mead in Marden £40.

43. Q: Wm Bourne. D: Ric Letsham & wife Margt.
2 mess, 2 wharfs in Milton nr Gravesend. £40.

44. Q: Thos Bloundell. D: Thos Fyssher gent. & wife Joan.
1 mess, 20a land in Tonbridge. £40.

45. Q: Chris Willougbye, esq. D: Jn Selyard.
3 mess, 2 barns, 40a land, 6a mead, 40a past, 4a wood in
Sevenoaks & Chevening. £40.

46. Q: Jn & Paul Johnson. D: Hen Crisp, esq., Vinc Terre, Hen
Crotinden, Jn & Wm Knoller.
1 mess, 20a land, 4a past, 1a wood in St Laur in Thanet. £40.

47. Q: Peter Woodgate. D: Steph Adams & wife Eliz.
Manor of Delmynden with 2 barns, 60a land, 20a mead, 30a
past, 20a wood, 10a heath in Hawkhurst. £36.

¹⁶ Richard Tilden see 4 Edward 6, CP25 (2) 59/447 no. 15.

3 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 66/543 (Cities & Towns)

Easter Term

33. Q: Th Gyles. D: Th Bramstone & wife Barbara.
1 mess in St Alphege in Canterbury. £40.

3 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 66/546 (Double Counties)

Easter Term

46. Q: Th Byshop & Th Lennard. D: Edw, Thos & Ric Parker.
1 mess, 200a land, 40a mead, 30a past, 4a wood, 30a marsh
in Lydd & Old Romney, plus 12 mess, 100a land, 40a mead, 40a
past, 6a wood, 12a marsh in Lewes, Southover, Cliff, Malling,
Ringmer in Sussex. Enfeoffment.

3 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 59/444

Trinity Term

1. Q: Edw Dean, Wm Gorham. D: Augustine A Court & wife Eliz &
Wm A Court.

1 mess, 15a land, 2a wood in Waltham. £30.

2. Q: Jn Sharpey, sen. D: Jn Courthop, gent, Thos Courthop, clk,
Chris Courthop.

1 mess, 1 barn, 20a land, 40a mead, 60a past, 40a wood in
Goudhurst, Marden. £140.

3. Q: Th Mylys & wife Anabel. D: Th Serle, gent & wife Joan.

1 mess in Greenwich. £39.

4. Q: Sir Percival Harte. D: Sir Th Wyatt & wife Joan.

Manor of Southcourt with 4 mess, 200a land, 60a mead, 100a
past, 110a wood in Eynsford, Lullington & Farningham. £400.

5. Q: Jn Walker. D: Th Jolle & wife Isabel & sons Jn, Ingram & Wm
Jolle.

2 mess, 25a land, 5a past in Goodnestone nr Wingham. £50.

6. Q: Jn Hartrege. D: Mercy Henman, wid, Peter Henman & wife & Godard Walshe.

7 mess, 30a land, 10a mead, 4s 6d rent in Cranbrook. £173.

7. Q: Th Hunt. D: Geo Hanfyld & wife Mary.

3 mess, 47a land, 4a mead, 52a past, 10a wood in Hougham, Newington nr Hythe, Paddlesworth & Folkestone. Enfeoffment.

8. Q: Geo Hasden. D: Jn Calthorp & wife Anne.

5 mess, 100a land, 15a mead, 12a past, 20a wood in Shorne & Chalk. 200 marks.

9. Q: Jn Mayne, esq. D: Jas Swetyng & wife Clement.

1 mess, 1 gdn & orchard in Biddenden. £30.

10. Q: Thos Watton, esq., Wm Walpoles, esq. D: Jn Sybylle & wife Anne, Ant Knyvett.

Manor of Lye in Hollynden with 200a land, 60a mead, 200a past 100a wood £1 rent in Leigh, Penshurst & Tonbridge. 200 marks.

11. Q: Margy Baker, wid. D: Wm Cobham, gent & wife Marion.

1 mess, 5a land, 16a mead, 6a past in Dalame Street in Halstow. £80.

12. Q: Thos Odyarne. D: Ric Turges & wife Agnes, Jn Samson & Jn Cowper & wives Eliz and Alice.

50a land in Wittersham & Stone. £40.

13. Q: Agnes Bayley, wid. D: Th Button & wife Joan & Wm Button & wife Margy.

30a land, 3 tofts in Bapchild & Tonge. £80.

14. Q: Jn Hoope. D: Jn Pyke & wife Margt.

1 mess, 1a past in Newenden. £30.

15. Q: Jn Franke. D: Wm Pykeryng & wife Agnes.

2 mess, 2a land in Strood. £80.

16. Q: Wm Wyttyll. D: Wm Baddell & wife Joan.
10a land, 8a past in Cheriton. 40 marks.
17. Q: Denys Bradley. D: Fras Yonge & wife Benet & And Long.
1 mess in Middleton. £20.
18. Q: Robt Brent, gent, Jn Barowe. D: Anne Brent, wid.
Manor of Polderst and Olberston alias Holmeston with 200a
land, 20a mead, 200a past, 300a wood, 20a marsh in
Harbaldown, Chartham & Hernhill.
19. Q: Th Gyles. D: Edw Wyllycotts & wife Eliz.
2 mess in St Dunstans Canterbury. £40
20. Q: Wm Myllys; Jn Flete. D: Wm Johnson & wife Alice.
7 mess, 300a land, 20a mead, 80a past, 60a wood, 60a waste
in Charing, Stalisfield, Pevington, Westwell & Little Chart. £340.
21. Q: Sir Th Moyle. D: Sir Th Kempe.
4³/₄a land plus 19 enclosures or closes of land in Boughton
Aluph, Westwell & Eastwell. £90.
22. Q: Sir Robt Southwell. D: Thos Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton
& wife Joan.
Manors of Ditton Syfflyngton & Brampton with 30 mess, 500a
land, 60a mead, 500a past, 500a wood in in Ditton, E. Malling,
Maidstone, Aylesford. £1,080.
23. Q: Ric Hull. D: Alex Nowell, gent & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 30a land, 14a mead, 30a past, 15a wood in E. Malling.
£100.
24. Q: Th Colman of Aldington. Edw Bennett & wife Alice.
6a past, 1a wood in Petham. £20.
25. Q: Jn Mayne, gent. D: Jn Brysynden.
3rd part of mess, 32a land in Biddenden. 40 marks.
26. Q: Reg Tyrenden. D: Robt Smyth & wife Margt.
3rd part of 1 mess, 15a land, 5a wood in Bredgar. £20.

3 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 66/546 (Double Counties)

Trinity Term

50. Q: Mary Danett, wid. D: Thos Danett, gent & wife Anne.
3rd part of manors of Langport & Old Lydd with 10 mess, 200a land, 20a mead, 100a past in Lydd, Old & New Romney, Hope, Ivychurch, Midley, Dover, Hoggham & Buckland, plus lands in Leics & Warwicks. £300.

3 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 59/445

Michaelmas Term

1. Q: Jn Godfrey. D: Jn Webbys, gent & wife Anne.
80a land, 1a wood in Gillingham. 100 marks.
2. Q: Geo Multon, gent. D: Wm Casyer.
40a land, 10a mead, 20a past in E. Peckham & Hadlow. £40.
3. Q: Eliz Braunche, wid. D: Nic Rychthorne & wife Joan.
1 mess in W. Malling. £40.
4. Q: Jn Selyard. D: Alex Gregeby, gent & wife Agnes.
2 mess, 100a land, 160a past, 10a wood in Cudham. £40.
5. Q: Chris Blechynden, gent. D: Ric Sole & wife Margt, Ric Cantys & wife Christian.
2 mess, 8a land, 1a marsh in Minster in Thanet. £40.
6. Q: Jn Norden. D: Nic Fynche, gent & wife Agatha.
1 mess, 100a land, 10a wood in Lynsted. £340.
7. Q: Geo Darell, esq. D: Jn Coton.
140a land, 20a mead, 50a past, 100a waste in Charing. £200.
8. Q: Steph Bechyng. D: Andrew Bechyng.
2 mess, 4 barns & gdns, 20a land, 20a mead, 36a past, 48a wood in Hawkhurst. £106.

9. Q: Edw Claryche. D: Th Quylter, gent & wife Joan.
2 mess, 100a marsh in Old Romney. 240 marks.
10. Q: Jn Starkey & wife Alice & Joan Starkey. D: Th Peper & wife Anne.
1 mess, 8a land in Ewell. £40.
11. Q: Robt Hysted. D: Th Harrye & wife Clement.
8a land in Bredgar. £20.
12. Q: Wm Olyver. D: Wm Tres & wife Kath.
3 mess, 6a land, 2a mead, 4a wood in Sturrey, Westbere, St Mary & St Werburgh, Hoo. £30.
13. Q: Jn Meryell. D: Thos Kendall & wife Joan.
Moiety of a mess & gdn in Staplehurst. £40.
14. Q: Peter Courthop, Godard Walshe, Wm Watts, Edw Douk. D: Hen Allard & wife Agnes.
Manor of 'Alderynden' with 4 barns, 4 orchards, 100a land, 20a mead, 40a past, 12a wood in Sandhurst. £220.
15. Q: Jn Whytyng, gent. D: Ric Hert & wife Anne.
1 mess, 10a land, 12a wood, 20a marsh plus a 5th part of 16 mess, 200a land, 60a mead, 160a past, 100a wood 260a marsh, 100a waste all in Ham, Mankton, Orlestone, Warehorne, Minster in Thanet, Chartham, Petham, Waltham, Snare, Ivychurch, Brenzett, Wingham, Ickham and Canterbury. Enfeoffment.
16. Q: Robt Raynold. D: Th Raynold & wife Joan.
1 mess, 2a land in Hollingbourne. £20.
17. Q: Robt Trappys. D: Jn Hamond, gent & wife Anne.
1 mess, 12a land, 20a mead, 10a past, 10a wood, 1 watermill in Lewisham. £160.
18. Q: Ric Carpenter. D: Ant Born & wife Anne.
1 mess, 26a land, 3a mead, 2a past in Smeeth. 100 marks.
19. Q: Nic Burdon. D: Th Saunder & wife Dorothy.

1 mess, 5a land, 5a mead, 5a past, 5a waste in Maidstone & Lynton. £40.

20. Q: Thos Pelle. D: Steph Pelle & wife Nichola.

1 mess, 1 barn, 10a land, 10a mead, 10a past, 20a heath in Smarden. £40.

21. Q: Th Reve. D: Jn Totyngton & wife Margy.

3rd part of 1 mess, 4a land in W. Farleigh. £20.

22. Q: Jas Lake. D: Thos Pelle & wife Isabel.

1 mess, 1 barn, 10a land, 10a past, 10a waste in Smarden. £40.

23. Q: Wm Tomlyn. D: Pet Wyld & wife Joan, Jn Crux & wife Ellen.

1 mess in Newington nr Sittingbourne. £10.

24. Q: Martin Goldake, Wm Nycolson, Jn Potkyn. D: Ralf Tyrrell, gent.

12a land, 120a wood in 'Chetham', Burham & Aylesford. £40.

25. Q: Ric Harold. D: Jn Sare, sen & wife Joan.

1 mess, 1 barn, 5a land in Staplehurst. £40.

26. Q: Lancelot Sybyll, gent. D: Jn Snowdon & wife Werburgh, Jn Joynor & wife Joan.

1 mess, 25a land, 5a wood in Kingsdown nr Farningham. £40.

27. Q: Wm Hamon, gent. D: Wm Quylter, gent.

1a land, 100a marsh in Ash nr Sandwich. £80.

28. Q: Geo May. D: Geo Byngham of Canterbury, gent & wife Anne.

Manor of Twytham with 80a land, 50a past, 9a wood in Wingham, Goodnestone & Addisham. £140.

29. Q: Thos Sirrell, esq. D: Wm Parker & wife Margy.

Manor of Beckenham with 40 mess, 500a land, 200a mead, 500a past, 500a wood, 500a waste in Beckenham, Hayes, Bromley, Lewisham. £400.

30. Q: Th Wells. D: Geo Moyse & wife Isabel.
1 mess, 4a land, 3a past in Headcorn. £40.
31. Q: Martin Halsnoth. D: Thos, Jn & Walt Stacye.
2 mess, 3 barns, 5 gdns, 20a land, 20a mead, 60a past in Biddenden. £200.
32. Q: Sir Walt Hendle, Thos Hendle, gent & Eliz Vaux. D: Th Astrye, gent.
Manor of Brushyng court & Gore court with 2 mess, 200a land, 20a mead, 100a past, 100a wood, 100a waste in Otham, Langley, Boughton Monchelsea, Maidstone, Bearsted, Thurnham & Aldyngton [?Allington]. £220.
33. Q: Wm Bechyn. D: Robt Lawrence & wife Lucy (dau of Jn Salmon of Bidborough).
4th part of a mess, 40a land, 20a mead, 40a past in Tonbridge, Leigh, Bidborough. £30.
34. Q: Jn Foxton. D: Sim Peerson & wife Margy.
3 mess, 30a land, 12a mead, 27a past in Crayford. Enfeoffment.
35. Q: Ric Blakbourn. D: Th Symkyn & wife Joan.
1 mess in Waltham. 20 marks.
36. Q: Ric Marten. D: Wm Jancok & wife Joan.
1 mess in Wye. 20 marks.
37. Q: Geo Harlakenden. D: Thos Harlakenden, esq.
3 mess, 200a land, 40a mead, 100a past, 40a wood, 20 marsh plus moiety of manor of Everingacre in Pluckley, Bethersden, Smarde, Hothfield, Snave, Shadoxhurst. Enfeoffment.
38. Q: Peter Grenehyll. D: Wm Smythe & wife Frideswide.
1 mess plus 5th part of 1 a land in Benenden. £20.
39. Q: Jas Pery. D: Jn Adam.
1 mess, 20a land, 1 a wood in Harrietsham & Lenham. £40.
40. Q: Robt Marchant. D: Ric Daye & wife Joan.

1 mess in Maidstone. £20.

41. Q: Steph Parott; Ric Tuson. D: Robt Dawson; Robt Altam & wife Etheldreda.

2 mess, 40a land, 2a mead, 20a past, 3a wood in Deptford, Greenwich & Bromley.

130 marks.

42. Q: Ric Cowchman, clothier. . D: Thos Draner, gent & wife Rose

2 mess, 2 watermills, 2 barns, 6a land, 20a mead, 35a pasture, 60a wood in Cranbrook, Biddenden & Benenden. 400 marks.

43. Q: Ric Hartrop. D: Th Hartryche.

6a land in Ditton. £20.

44. Q: Geo Harper, knt, Th Culpeper, esq; Wm Isley & wife Ursula. D: Jn Dudley earl of Warwick & wife Joan.

Manor of Halden with 4 mess, 1000a land, 200a mead, 500a past, 100a wood,

100a marsh, 200a heath in Halden, Tenterden, Rolvenden, Biddenden, Benenden. 185 marks.

45. Q: Wm Standley. D: Th Jerman & wife Alice.

1 mess, 60a land, 6a wood, 14a marsh in Shorne, Cobham & Chalk. £60.

46. Q: Jas Tompson. D: Wm Cobham & wife Marion.

50a land in Hoo [Not specified]. £80.

47. Q: Ric Asten. D: Steph Ford & wife Mary.

3rd part of 3 mess, 10a land, 10a mead, 25a past in Goudhurst. £40.

48. Q: Hen Bennett. D: Alex Love & wife Alice.

1 mess, 40a land, 20a past in Halden. £80.

49. Q: Hum Clerke, sen. D: Ric Engeam, esq & wife Margy.

100a marsh in Old & New Romney & Ivychurch. £220.

50. Q: The King D: Jn Dudley Earl of Warwick & wife Joan.

Manors of Westenhanger, Aldington, Saltwood & Southborowe with 4000a land, 400a mead, 3000a past, 400a wood, 2000a waste in Westenhanger, Lympne, Aldington, Saltwood & Southborough [?in Tonbridge]. £600.

51. Q: Geo Rooke.. D: Jn Freyne & wife Joan
Moiety of 1 mess, 20a land, 20a mead, 20a past in Mersham & Alyngton[?Aldington]. £40.

52. Q: Clem Lutwyke. D: Robt Dawson & wife Alice.
1 mess, in Maidstone. £40.

53. Q: Jn Norden. D: Th Smyth & wife Elin.
1 mess, 14a land, 10a marsh in Teynham. £80.

3 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 66/543 (Cities & Towns)

Michaelmas Term

41. Q: Jn Lupton. D: Th Edynden.
1 mess in St Mary Bredman Canterbury. £40.

3 & 4 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 59/446

Hilary Term

1. Q: Ant Marlar. D: Wm Owghtred & wife Eliz.
Moiety of 2 mess, 57a land, 26a mead, 7a past, 5a wood, 4a waste in Crayford. 160 marks.

2. Q: Wm Palmer. D: Jn Wyseman, esq & wife Joan.
20a land, 82a marsh in St Mary, Hoo. 70 marks.

3. Q: Jn Webbe, Wm Porege. D: Th Haman alias Hendiman.
1 mess, 30a land, 6a wood in Lenham & Milsted. Enfeoffment.

4. Q: Thos Holmden. D: Jn Swan & wife Joan; Jn Cotman, jun & sen & wives, Anne and Mary.
2 mess, 1 barn, 60a land, 4a mead, 71a past, 4a wood in

Edenbridge. 100 marks.

5. Q: Wm Owghtred. D: Ant Marlar & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 20a land, 7a past, 14a marsh in Crayford. 130 marks.
6. Q: And Costen. D: Jn Wyseman, esq & wife Joan.
95a marsh in Stoke in Hoo. £30.
7. Q: Wm Watson. D: Sim London & wife Eliz.
2 mess, 21a land, 1a mead, 6a past in Godmersham, Crundale & Wye. 130 marks.
8. Q: Th Hamond. D: Hen & Wm Fyssher.
20a land, 6a wood in Boughton Blean. £40.
9. Q: Rob Batherst, clothier. D: Hen Mynge.
Moiety of manor of Sprevers with 2 mess, 60a land, 12a mead, 16a wood and £1 rent in Horsmonden. £40.
10. Q: Wm Tomblyn. D: Jn Dance & wife Alice.
1 mess in Bapchlid. £10.
11. Q: Geo Kelsham. D: Jn Wyseman, esq & wife Joan.
23a land, 48a marsh in St Mary's, Hoo. £40.
12. Q: Thos Southouse. D: Chris Lyddys & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 9a land, 2a past, 4a marsh in Deale & Shepherdswell.
£30.
13. Q: Jas Tonge, jun. D: And Long & wife Alice, Jn Marblett & wife Elin.
Moiety of 2 mess, 6a land, 60a past in Eastchurch & Minster.
£80.
14. Q: Th Brett. D: Ric & Jn Norton.
1 mess in Ashford. £30.
15. Q: Ric Masterson, Barth Phylpott. D: Th Smyth & wife Margy.
4a mead in Ashford. £20.
16. Q: Jn Barber. D: Ric Glover & wife Alice.

11a land in Selling next Chilham. £20.

17. Q: Wm Dickyn [?or Dukyn]. D: Th Colt & wife Cynthia.

1 mess, 2 gdns, 11a land plus moiety of 7a land in Hunton & Marden. £40.

18. Q: Oliv Symon. D: Wm A Feld & wife Dorothy, Nic A Feld & wife Eliz.

1 mess, 2 barns, 3 gdns, 30a land, 4a mead, 24a past, 8a wood in Marden. £80.

19. Q: Th Baker. D: Wm Reve & wife Kath.

1 mess in Maidstone. £40.

20. Q: Jn Parkehurst. D: Hen Chauncy, esq & wife Lucy, Rob Chauncey, gent & wife Margt.

25a land in Bethersden plus moiety of manors of E. Lenham & Chesehouse with 1 watermill, 460a land, 50a mead, 120a past, 100a wood, £5-10s rent in Lenham, Boughton Malherbe, Bethersden, Cranbrook, Staplehurst, Headcorn. £200.

21. Q: Jn Atwood, sen & jun. D: Jn Wyseman, esq & wife Joan.

21a land, 80a marsh, 1 toft in Allhallows, Hoo. 80 marks.

22. Q :Wm Podage. D: Fras, Vinc, Thos & Wm Miles.

1 mess, 50a land, 16a mead, 10a past, 5a wood in Mersham, Brabourne, Smeeth & Bircholt. £106.

23. Q: Thos Gyles. D: Sir Jn Guldeford; Jn & Gervase Gibbon, clothier.

60a land, 17a wood, 53a fresh marsh in Rolvenden & Benenden. Enfeoffment.

24. Q: Thos Keys. D: Jn Gaynesford & wife Mildred.

manor of Brockley with 1 mess, 200a land, 24a mead, 60a past, 120a wood in Lewisham. £200.

25. Q: Hen & Jas Drayton. D: Th Swayn.

1 mess, 16a land, 1a past in Deale, Gt Mongeham and Sholden. 100 marks.

3 & 4 Edward VI

PRO: CP 25 (2) 66/543 (Cities & Towns)

Hilary Term

28. Q: Jn Fuller. D: Wm Freman & wife Benet.
1 mess in All Saints Canterbury. £40.

3 & 4 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 66/547 (Double Counties)

Hilary Term

1. Q: Edm Robards, jun. D: Edm Robards, sen, Thos & Steph Robards.
3 mess, 24a land, 16a mead in Hawkhurst plus 30a land, 20a wood in Salehurst, Sussex. £180.

4 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 59/447

Easter Term

1. Q: Hen Laurence; Jn Pakman. D: Rog Webbe & wife Constance.
Moiety of 2 mess, 20a land, 10a mead, 20a past, 4a wood in Guston & E. Langdon. Enfeoffment.
2. Q: Ric Woodward, gent. D: Wm Woodward, gent.
4th part of 1 mess, 40a land, 20a past, 2a wood, 16a marsh in Bilsington & Rucking. 40 marks.
3. Q: Jn Mustard. D: Th Mofett & wife Alice.
1 mess in Milton next Sittingbourne. £12.
4. Q: Nic Peke. D: Watt Shetterden & wife Agnes.
11a land, 4a past in Ash nr Sandwich. £35.
5. Q: Th Henman. D: Jn Barnard, gent & wife Isabel.
Manor of Hoggshawes with 1 mess, 100a land, 6a mead, 30a

past, 10a wood in Milsted & Rodmersham, with advowson of Milsted. £80.

6. Q: Jn Norden. D: Jn Byx & wife Joan.
1 mess, 43a land, 7a wood in Lynsted. £80.

7. Q: Jn Ramsey, Jn Barowe. D: Steph Ellys, gent & wife Grace.
Manor of Newerber with 2 mess, 300s land, 50a mead, 160a past, 40a wood, 40a marsh plus 3rd part of Manor of Fuggylston with 200a land, 30a past, 20a wood all in Kennington, Willesborough, Sevington, Harrietsham, Halstow, Upchurch, Stockbury, Mersham, Hinxhill, Ashford, Brabourne & Sittingbourne. £800.

8. Q: Ric Austen. D: Wm Gates & wife Barbara.
3rd part of 3 mess, 10a land, 10a mead, 25a past in Goudhurst. £40.

9. Q: Hen Beket. D: Jn Style & wife Julyan.
1 mess, 6a land in Boxley. £40.

10. Q: Fras Merye [of London]. D: Sir Hen Isley.
14a land, 8a mead, 18a past in Sundridge and Chevening. £80.

11. Q: Jn Mayne, esq. D: Wm Igolden & wife Lettice.
6a land, 10a mead, 10a past, 4a wood in Biddenden. £40.

12. Q: Jn Ashdowne. D: Thos Pelsotte & wife Joan.
24a land in Chiddingstone. £40.

13. Q: Jn Johnson, Reg Drewe. D: Wm Goodman [son of Rog] & wife Joan.
2 mess plus gdns in Tonbridge. £40.

14. Q: Ralf Buffkyn. D: Robt Lysnye & wife Alice; Sim Mason & wife Constance.
1 mess, 4a land, 3a past in Womenswold & Nonington. £20.

15. Q: Ric Tylden. D: Nic Raner & wife Margt.

1 mess, 60a land, 2a mead, 4a wood in Westwell & Ashford.
£40.

16. Q: Th Turke. D: Th Langley.
3 mess, 7a mead in Newhyde in E. Malling. £40.

17. Q: Steph Brice. D: Th Hawke & wife Margy.
10a land, 50a marsh in Hope, Newchurch, New Romney & St
Mary in the Marsh. Enfeoffment.

18. Q: Jn Marble. D: Jn Rychard & wife Joan.
16a land, 3a past in St Margt at Cliffe. 40 marks.

19. Q: Alex Culmer. D: Jn Hayman & wife Alice.
4a land in St Peter's Thanet. £20.

20. Q: Jn Parker. D: Jn Joyner & wife Joan; Jas Snoden & wife
Werburgh.
5a land in Ifeld & Cobham. £8.

21. Q: Jn Plegger. D: Jn Horne.
Moiety of 35a marsh in Eastbridge in Romney Marsh.

22. Q: Barth Norton. D: Wm Hale & wife Winifrid; Augustine
Symper & wife Thomasine.
Moiety of 1 mess, 1 barn, 8a land in Rolvenden. £40.

23. Q: And Knolden. D: Jn Batcheler & wife Parnell.
1 mess, 28a land, 2a wood in Westwell. £60.

24. Q: Th Draner, gent. D: Fras Pratt & wife Alice.
2 mess, 25a land, 20a mead, 25a past, 6a wood in Whitstable.
£80.

25. Q: Jn Trees. D: Jas Estryge.
2 mess, 70a land, 6a mead, 10a past in Findsbury. £40.

26. Q: Wm Meredyth. D: Wm Becher & wife Agnes; Robt Sprever &
wife Agnes.

2 parts (of 8) of 1 mess, 100a land, 6a mead, 40a past, 10a wood in Meopham. 40 marks.

27. Q: Th Roydon, esq. D: Hen Burton, gent.
4th part of moiety of 5 mess, 200a land, 60a mead, 100a past, 20a wood in Burham, Aylesford & Boxley. £40.

28. Q: Th Brockehole. D: Jas Penyale & wife Alice.
1 mess in Harrietsham. 10 marks.

29. Q: Pet Grenstrete. D: And Knolden & wife Rose.
26a land, 1a wood in Easleyng & Newnham. 50 marks.

30. Q: Jn Norden. D: Jn Woode & wife Marion; Steph Bunnier & wife Joan.
Moiety of 1 mess, 9a land in Lynsted & Teynham. £40.

31. Q: Robt Maxsted. D: Th A Cleve.
1 mess, 33a past in Minster in Sheppey. Enfeoffment.

32. Q: Jn Wyse. D: Wm Pay.
2 mess, 30a land, 2a mead, 25a past, 4a wood in Elham & Swingfield. Enfeoffment.

33. Q: Ric Brewer. D: Len Welbek & wife Frideswide.
1 mess, 40a land, 6a mead, 10a wood in Ditton, Aylesford & E. Malling. £40.

34. Q: Jn Tufton, esq. D: Wm Garrard, Alderman of London & wife Isabel.
Manor of Hothfield with 4 mess, 700a land, 160a mead, 400a past, 400a wood, 300a heath, 60a marsh, £10 rent in Hothfield, both Charts, Westwell, Bethersden, Smarden, Halden, Biddenden, Benenden & Cranbrook, plus Hothfield advowson. £600.

35. Q: Th Smyth. D: Th Plegger.
1 mess, 8a land, 8a past, 3a wood in Bonington. £40.

36. Q: Chris Dun. D: Nic Davy.

3 mess, 30a land, 15a past, 5a wood in Addington & Ryarsh.
£40.

37. Q: Jn Wright. D: Th Tuttesham, gent & wife Margt.
15a land in W & E Peckham & Mereworth. £40.

38. Q: Edm Robert, jr. D: Thos, Wm & Jn Polyng.
1 mess, 2 barns, 1 fulling mill, 1 pond, 30a land, 20a mead,
40a past, 8a wood in Hawkhurst. 160 marks.

39. Q: Ric Masterson. D: Wm Parys & wife Agnes.
8a land in Ashford. £20.

40. Q: Ric Gyll. D: Th Peramore & wife Margt.
6th part of 1 mess, 30a land, 6a past, 4a wood in Molashe &
Chilham. £20.

41. Q: Th Gyles. D: Jn Stoddard & wife Joan; Edw Knyght & wife
Cecily.
1 mess, 16a land, 6a past in Woodnesborough. Enfeoffment.

42. Q: Jn Dryland, sen; Th Straunsham. D: Th Pache, gent & wife
Susan; Th Gate & wife Joan.
1 mess, 80a land, 6a mead, 30a past, 64a marsh in Ash nr
Sandwich. £220.

43 Q: Jn Mullett. D: Wm A Bere & wife Constance.
1 mess, 12a land in Wotton. £40.

44. Q: Francis Mery, merchant taylor of London. D: Jas Bartelette
(son of Thos Bartelette).
3 mess, 3 gdns, 2 barns, 40a land, 6a mead, 40a past, 4a
wood in Sevenoaks & Chevening. £40.

45. Q: Rog Drawbrydge & wife Alice. D: Steph Ellis, gent & wife
Grace.
25a land, 4a mead in Harrietsham & Lenham. £40.

4 Edward VI

Trinity Term

This file is marked wanting.

4 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25 (2) 59/448

Michaelmas Term

1. Q: Wm Stede. D: Jn Gregory & wife Eliz.
2 mess, 6a land in Harrietsham. £40.
2. Q: Jn Busshe. D: Eustace Frencham & wife Elin.
7 mess, 5 barns, 100a land, 10a mead, 60a past, 30a wood in Tenterden & Woodchurch. £80.
3. Q: Sir Thos Cheyny. D: Wm Pecoche & wife Joan.
Moiety of 1 mess, 60a land, 6a wood in Rodmersham, Tonge & Bapchild. £40.
4. Q: Jn Wyseman, esq. D: Jn Calthorpe, citiz & clothworker of London & wife Anne.
1 mess, ½a land, 1 mead in Milton & Gravesend, plus rent from 1 Bridge.[“uno pannello pontis Thamis”] 200 marks.
5. Q: Rob Hovynden, clothier. D: Wm Courthopp & wife Joan; Jn, Jas, Jerome, Thos Courthopp (sons of Jn Courthopp dec.); Ric & Peter Courthopp (sons of Alex Courthopp dec.)
1 mess, 1 barn, 1 watermill, 14a land, 3a land under water in Cranbrook. 260 marks.
6. Q: Steph Doe. D: Th Wynfeld & wife Aveline; Walt Saunder & wife Joan.
1 mess, 40a land, 40a past 8a wood in Hollingbourne & Hucking. 40 marks.
7. Q: Jn Iden. D: Ric Frynde, Hen Frynde & wife Phillipa, Jn Frynde & wife Avice & Robt Bacheler & wife Joan.
1 mess, 27a land, 4a wood, 8a waste in Boughton Monchelsea, Langley & Maidstone. £40.

8. Q: Jn Ramsey, gent; Wm Roper, esq; Jn Webbe, gent. D: Wm Fyneux, esq.
1 mess, 60a land, 10a mead, 10a past, 2a wood, 6a marsh in Seasalter & Whitstable. 200 marks.
9. Q: Agnes Sawyer, wid. D: Jn Wyseman, esq & wife Joan.
6a land, 67a marsh in Halstow, Hoo & Stoke. 50 marks.
10. Q: Jn Nicolson. D: Wm Tresse & wife Kath.
18a land in Smarden, Allhallows & St Mary, Hoo. £40.
11. Q: Jn Roger. D: Jn Swetyng & wife Marion.
1 gdn, 3a land, 3a mead, 3½a past in Biddenden. £30.
12. Q: Reg Well. D: Wm Draner.
1 mess, 1 barn, 20a land, 5a mead, 5a past, 6a wood in Biddenden. £80.
13. Q: Sir Th Cheyney. D: Jn Bewald & wife Isabel.
8a land in Minster in Sheppey. £40.
14. Q: Geo Hudson. D: Ric Isopp & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 13a mead, 23a past in Ulcombe & Headcorn. 70 marks.
15. Q: Sir Jas Hales. D: Jn Lennard & Th Harman esqs.
Manor of Maxton next to Dover with 80a land in Hougham. £100.
16. Q: Jn Waston, jun. D: Steph Duple (son of Jn Duple)
1 mess, 32a land, in Tonbridge [Hildenborough] £40.
17. Q: Jn Cryppes; Jn Medehurst. D: Joan Collins, wid; Rob Collins [her son].
1 mess, 1 barn, 15a land, 4a mead in Edenbridge. £37.
18. Q: Th Salter, Jn Selsey & Steph Marche. D: Jn Ashtone & wife Phyllis.
1 mess, 15a land in Saltwood. £40.

19. Q: Sir Ant Sentheger. D: Walt Taylour & wife Rabege.
1 mess, 10a land, 8a past, 3a wood in Berstead & Aldington. £80.
20. Q: Edw Segar. Q: Th Davy & wife Eliz.
22a land in Leysdowne. £40.
21. Q: Th Hogben. D: Sir Alsye & wife Alice.
1 mess, 2a land in Wye. £20.
22. Q: Wm Fowle, Rob Fowle. D: Jn More.
20a land, 7a past, 4a wood in Benenden. £40.
23. Q: Steph Sharpey. D: Walt Hendley & wife Alice.
1 mess, 14a land, 8a past in Cranbrook. £160.
24. Q: Th Henman. D: Sir Robt Sowthwell & wife Margt.
Manor of Hoggeshawes alias Milsted with 1 mess, 100a land, 6a mead, 30a past, 12a wood in Milsted & Rodmersham & advowson of Milsted. £80.
25. Q: Th Dyggon. D: Wm Sybley & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 54a land, 4a wood in Gillingham. £40.
26. Q: Giles Robynson. D: Hen Cooke, Esq.
3 mess, 6a mead, 20a past, 6a wood, 20a marsh in Plumstead & Bexley. Enfeoffment.
27. Q: Jn Wryght. D: Steph Awcok & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 5a land in Mersham. 40 marks.
28. Q: Sir Th Cheynye. D: Geo Dynham, gent & wife Alice (dau of Hum Warner.)
Moiety of Manor of Norwoode with 6 mess, 300a land, 150a mead, 400a past, 70a marsh in Minister & Eastchurch. 220 marks.
29. Q: Hugh Catlyn, gent. D: Ric Robley & wife Agnes.
3a land in West Malling. £20.

30. Q: Th Baker. D: Wm Carter & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 6a land, 2a mead, 4a past, 3a wood in Leybourne.
£40.
31. Q: Th Gyles. D: Jn Haseley & wife Christian.
1 mess, 37a land, 3a past in Guston & East Langdon.
Enfeoffment.
32. Q: Jn Morris. D: Ankarus Maryott & wife Rose.
1 mess, $\frac{3}{4}$ a land in Wingham. £20.
33. Q: Alex Baker. D: Jn Vaughan & wife Joan.
2 mess in Dartford. £40.
34. Q: Thos Plane. D: Wm Bowyer & wife Alice.
2 mess, 2 barns, 60a land, 7a mead, 2a wood in Tonbridge,
Leigh & Sevenoaks. £40.
35. Q: Walt Mayne, esq. D: Jn Walter & wife Parnell.
19a marsh in Ivychurh & Old Romney. 110 marks.
36. Q: Th Culpeper of Dover. D: Jn Monynges, esq & wife Joan.
3 mess, 4a land in Bekesbourne. Enfeoffment.
37. Q: Edw Cryfford. D: Wm Patynden & wife Thomasine.
1 mess, 40a land, 40a mead, 60a past, 6a wood in Biddenden.
Enfeoffment.
38. Q: Robt Austen. D: Edward Benett & wife Alice.
1 mess, 4a land in Waltham. £40.
39. Q: Jn Watson & Jn Halse. D: Jn Clerke, clothworker of London &
wife Isabel.
4 mess, 50a land, 40a mead, 40a past, 6a wood in Lewisham &
Chypenham. Enfeoffment.
40. Q: Jn Goodborowe & Joan, Th Chamber & wife Agnes. D: Edw
Dunemowe & wife Alice.

2 mess, 34a land, 2a mead, 32a past, 4a wood in Welling in parish of Bexley. £20.

41. Q: Reg Peckham, Esq. D: Robt Holmwood & wife Gertrude.
1 mess 20a land, 2a wood in Wrotham. £80.
42. Q: Jn Weston. D: Jas Busbridge & wife Kath.
1 mess, 81a land, 3a mead, 8a wood in Maidstone & East Farleigh. 260 marks.
43. Q: Mich Symon, Thos Trowghtes, sen. D: Jn Asteley, esq & wife Frances.
4 mess, ½a mead in Sittingbourne & Milton next Sittingbourne. £63.
44. Q: Thos & Reg Homden. D: Ric Caryll & wife Clement & Geo & Th Caryll.
60a land, 12a mead, 10a wood in Edenbridge, Brasted & Hever. £80.
45. Q: Alex Best. D: Augustine Wilkyn & wife Christian.
1 mess, 10a land in Charing. £36.
46. Q: Sim Yong. D: Jn Wyseman, esq & wife Joan.
45a marsh in Halstow [in Hoo 100]. £23.

4 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25/2/59/449¹⁷

Michaelmas Term

1. Q: Jas Blake. D: Edw Broke & wife Eliz.
Moiety of 20a past, 12a marsh, 5a wood in Sandhurst. £30.
2. Q: Rob Lucas. D: Wm A Perlye & wife Margt.
1 mess, 1 barn, 12a land in Woodcurch. £40.
3. Q: Greg Ledys. D: Jn Ledys & wife Thomasine.
2 mess, 2 tofts, 60a land, 10a mead, 10a past, 20a wood in Benenden. £38.

¹⁷ Notes to the fines are in CP26/1/71.

4. Q: Jn Byx. D: Th Fynche, gent & wife Margt.
1 mess, 30a land, 7a past in Lynsted. 160 marks.
5. Q: Ric Marten. D: Jn Sexten & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 2a land, 3a past in Crundale. £20.
6. Q: Geo Sown. D: Jn Holmeden (son of Mathew H) and wife
Bridget.
6a land in Edenbridge. £40.
7. Q: Robt Henley. D: Ant Tuttesham.
28a land in Murston and a right of way to the land. £40.
8. Q: Ric Godden D: Wm Forrest & wife Ellen, Th Mylles & wife Joan.
1 mess in Rochester. £40.
9. Q: Wm Saker. D: Edm Deale & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 7a land, 7a past in Wye. £40.
10. Q: Jas Altham. D: Wm Gray, esq & wife Agnes, Ric Pallady, esq.
10 mess, 40a land, 20a mead, 30a past, 20a marsh in
Plumstead & East Wickham. 400 marks.
11. Q: Th Hawkyns. D: Th, Jn, Robt & Ric Betill.
7a past in Hernhill. 50 marks.
12. Q: Hen Cooke, esq. D: Jn Harvey & wife Margt.
2 mess, 4a land in Bexley. 40 marks.
13. Q: Th Polhill. D: Edw Warham, esq.
1 mess, 70a land, 12a mead, 60a past, 60a wood in Shoreham.
£80.
14. Q: Reg Peckham. D: Jn Becher & wife Joan.
1 mess, 10a arable land, 8a past, 2a wood in Woodland [no
parish given]. £40.
15. Q: *Robt Brent*, Robt Allard. D: Th Serlys, gent, Jn Drylond, gent
& wife Rose.

3 mess, 30a land, 30a mead, 70a past, 26a wood, 31a marsh in Eastbridge in Romney Marsh. Marsh included 14 particates. £280.

16. Q: Jn Crysp, esq., Ciriac Petyt, Jn Dryland & Hen Petyt, gents. D: Nic Everyng & wife Mary, Edw Everyng, Jn Webb & wife Avis. Manor of Gascote with 1 mess, 200a land, 20a mead, 100a past, 100a wood, 40a waste plus 5th part of Manor of South Wylderton with 1 mess, 200a, land, 10a mead, 100a past, 40a wood, 30a waste all in Detling, Thurnham, Hartley, Boxley, Throwley & Ospringe. £200.
17. Q: Clem Arthure. D: Wm Arthure & wife Alice. 1 mess, 240a land, 20a mead, 100a past, 20a wood, 140a marsh in Whitstable, Seasalter & Blean. Enfeoffment.
18. Q: Ric Dandy. D: Th Parker & wife Joan. 6a land in Harty. £10.
19. Q: Walt Mayne, esq. D: Nic Fynche, gent. 114a land in Hope [All Hallows] in Romney Marsh. 400 marks.
20. Q: *Th Gavell*, Rob Wylloughbye, gent. D: Ric Caryll & wife Clement, Geo, Th Caryll gents. 2 mess, 160a land, 20a mead, 160a past, 40a wood £1 rent in Westerham, Edenbridge, Hayes, W. Wickham, Beckenham, Bromley & Farnborough. 200 marks.
21. Q: Ric Orlege & Ric Mondes. D: Jn Davy & wife Eliz. 1 mess, 1 garden, 10a land in Chillenden & Goodnestone next Wingham. Enfeoffment.
22. Q: Hum Clerke, gent. D: Hen Asherst & wife Alice. 15a mead in Kingsnorth. £20.
23. Q: Robt Hamond. D: Jn Codyngton & wife Dorothy. 1 mess in Holycross, Westgate in Canterbury. £20.
24. Q: Edw Blundell. D: Th Blundell. 1 mess, 1 garden, 3a land in Tonbridge. £40.

25. Q: Geo Richardson. D: Nic Ballard & wife Mary and Robt Ballard.
Manor of Spytelcombe alias Estcombe with 2 mess, 40a land, 92a mead, 35a past, 30a wood, 150a waste in Greenwich. 820 marks.
26. Q: Robt Makrell. D: Wm Haward, grocer & wife Eleanor.
4 mess, 1 garden in Greenwich. £40.
27. Q: Thos Uden. D: Geo Hanfyld & wife Mary.
1 mess, 1 barn, 1 garden, 14a land, 17a past in Hougham & St Mary in the Marsh. Enfeoffment.
28. Q: Wm Gerveis. D: Th Hoigges & wife Joan and Margt Borne.
4a marsh in Brookland. £20.
29. Q: Jn Barrowe, gent., *Jn Wyvyll*. D: Jn Pylcher.
1 mess, 60a land, 10a wood in Waltham. 200 marks.
30. Q: Ric Raynes. D: Thos Baker & wife Avis.
6a land in Tudeley. £20.
31. Q: Sir Jn York & wife Anne. D: Th Harman, esq & wife Kath.
1 mess, 60a land, 40a mead, 30a past, 100a marsh, 20a waste in Woolwich. £360.
32. Q: Jn Bear. D: Jn Grove.
1 mess, 1 garden, 1 orchard, 14a land, 2a marsh in Swanscombe. 50 marks.
33. Q: Jn Symondes. D: Wm Skelton and wife Kath.
3 mess in Greenwich. 70 marks.
34. Q: Robt Colwell. D: Wm Allyn & wife Joan.
4th parth of 2 mess, 80a land, 10a past in Graveney, Faversham and Goodnestone nr Faversham. £40.
35. Q: Jn Moyse. D: Jn Wylvernden.
1 mess, 12a land in Halden. 40 marks.
36. Q: Ric Danby. D: Robt Rye & wife Joan.

Moiety of 1 mess, 10a land, 12a past, 6a marsh in Graveney. £30.

37. Q: Th Busbrigge. D: Jn Courthop & wife Margt.
4 mess, 2½a mead in Maidstone & Boxley. 130 marks.
38. Q: Robt Spraklyng. D: Hen Dyngley, esq & Valentine Dyngley, gent.
130a land, 3a past in St. Laurence's, St. Peter's & Minster in Thanet. 220 marks.
39. Q: Thos & Jas Tylden. D: Wm Woode & wife Joan.
3 mess, 80a land, 12a mead, 80a past in Langley, Leeds, Otham, Chart Sutton, Biddenden, Frittenden, Headcorn & Warehorne. £220.
40. Q: Jn Tonge. D: Ric Hart & wife Ellen.
4th part of 2 mess, 60a land, 6a past in Eastchurch & Minster. 50 marks.
41. Q: Edw Wayt. D: Jn -hurst¹⁸ & wife Margt.
1 mess, 60a land, 10a past, 30a wood, 40a waste in Luddesdown. £40.
42. Q: Ric Clerke. D: Wm Payne, Jn Pole & wife Joan & Jn Payne.
1 mess, 1a land in E. Wickham & Bexley. £40.
43. Q: David Furmynger. D: Pet Grangeman & wife Margy.
20a land, 1a wood in Borden, Bapchild & Wormshill. £40.
44. Q: Soloman Wylkyn. D: Jn Smyth.
1 mess, 50a land in Tonge & Murston. £60.
45. Q: *Th Moyse*, Wm Southern and Ric Denys. D: Hugh Catlyn, gent.
1 mess, 60a land, 8a mead, 19a past in Leybourne. 140 marks.

¹⁸ Damaged and letters missing.

46. Q: Jn Brokehouse. D: Nic Mayott & wife Joan.
1 mess, 30a land, 10a mead, 16a past in Lewisham. £60.
47. Q: Nic Hoole. D: Wm Borne & wife Joan.
Moiety of 1 mess, 7a land, 4a past in Woodnesborough & Ash
nr Sandwich. [? under £100]¹⁹

4 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25/2/66/543 (Cities & Towns)

Michaelmas Term

49. Q: Ric Furner. D: Jn Fawnte.
1 gdn in St. Mary Bredin in Canterbury. £10.
50. Q: *Sir Jas Hales* & Robt Atwater, esq. D: Sir Th Moyle & Ralf
Moyle, gent.
1 mess, 94a land, 12a past in suburbs of & in St. Mary Bredin,
Canterbury, plus 5a mead in Thanington. £280.

4 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25/2/66/547 (Double Counties)

Michaelmas Term

35. Q: *Wm Clerke*, ironmonger, Wm Lyghtfoote, grocer, Rog
Lyghtfoote, mercer & Wm Johnson, haberdasher. D: Robt
Chertesey, Aldm of London & wife Margt.
10 mess, 30a land, 6a mead, 6a past, 10a wood in Deptford
plus Manor of Wardellys with 40a land, 40a mead, 100a past,
10a wood, 12a marsh in Peckham, Surrey. 1040 marks.

4 & 5 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25/2/59/450

Hilary Term

1. Q: Hen Coke, esq. D: Wm Keller & wife Joan.
1 mess, 1 barn, 1 toft, 1 garden, 1 orchard in Bexley. £16.
2. Q: Steph Ellys, gent. D: Jn Scrase & wife Rose.
1 mess, 1 barn, 8a past in Brook next Wye. £26.
3. Q: Th Chapman. D: Jn Chapman (son of Wm).
1 barn, 10a land in Westerham. 40 marks.

¹⁹ Damaged.

4. Q: Edw Wylkynson. D: Jn Warde & wife Joan.
1 mess, 6a land, 16a wood in Charlton. £40.
5. Q: Nic Hussey, Gilbert Gerrard. D: Thos Legh, esq & wife Frances.
Manor of Plaster with 10 mess, 300a land, 300a mead, 300a
past, 300a wood, 200a heath, 100a marsh & £6 rent in
Wittersham. Enfeoffment.
6. Q: Robt Chapman. D: Hen Cooke & wife Anne.
160a land, 60a past, 12a wood, 100a waste in Stone &
Darenth. £71.
7. Q: Peter Newman & wife Joan. D: Maurice Lamme.
1 mess, 1 gdn, 1 barn in Edenbridge. 40 marks.
8. Q: Ric Denys. D: Jas [Suden²⁰] & wife Werburgh & Jn Joynour &
wife Joan.
1 mess, 1 barn, 2 gardens, 12a land, 4a mead, 4a past in
Leybourne & Birling. £40.
9. Q: *Alex Tate*, Matt Walter. D: Th Colepeper & wife Ellen.
3a mead, 10a past in Goudhurst. £40.
10. Q: Th Gravesend, gent. D: *Nic Boughton, esq*, Hen & Barth
Boughton, gents.
55a marsh in Plumstead. £60.
11. Q: Rob Bathurst. D: Geo Hyckmote & wife Joan.
10a land, 10a mead, 10a past in Horsmonden. £40.
12. Q: Jn Scudder. D: Wm Gryffith & wife Margy, Ric Bosum & wife
Eliz dau. & heir of John Strawton alias Strawsom.
3 mess, 3 gardens, 2a land in Swanscombe & Eston. 50
marks.
13. Q: Th Longe. D: Barth Burton, gent.

²⁰ Damaged information supplied from Notes CP26/1/71.

4th part of 1 mess, 1 garden, 30a & 3 rods land, 20a mead, 80a past, 15a marsh in Minster in Sheppey & Eastchurch. £40.

14. Q: Wm Nott. D: Th Keler & wife Christian.
1 mess, 2a land, 3a past in Goodnestone nr Wingham. 40 marks.
15. Q: Jn Broke, Sim Barret. D: Hugh Charter & wife Alice.
1 mess, 15a land in Ash nr Sandwich, Woodnesborough. Enfeoffment.
16. Q: Edw Ellett. D: Thos Tylden & wife Marion.
1 mess, 2 gdns, 6a land, 6a past in Pluckley, Bethersden. 50 marks.
17. Q: Geo Rychardson. D: Nic Ballard & wife Mary and Robt Ballard.
Manor of Westcombe with 1 mess, 30a land, 53a mead, 80a past, 90a wood in Greenwich. £200.
18. Q: Robt Barnes. D: Laur Benett & wife Alice.
1 mess, 1 barn, 1 garden, 16a land, 6a wood in Lenham. £40.
19. Q: Robt Whyte. D: Hamo Adman & wife Cecily.
2 mess, 16a land, 6a mead, 12a past in Wye & Brook. £80.
20. Q: Th Gyles. D: Wm Gybbes & wife Joan.
1 mess, 20a land, 60a past in St. Mary in the Marsh & Folkestone. Enfeoffment.
21. Q: Ric Burnett. D: Ric Kayley & wife Joan.
1 mess, 6a land, 2a mead, 2a wood in E. Malling. £80.
22. Q: *Jn Norton*, Jn Walker. D: Mich Frauncys & wife Joan.
4 mess, 167a land, 50a past, 23a marsh in Woodnesborough, Northbourne, Staple, Goodnestone nr Wingham, Ash nr Sandwich. 220 marks.
23. Q: Walt Mantell & wife Joan. D: Hen Mershe & wife Margt.
Moiety of 1 mess, 160a land, 20a past, 30a wood in Barham,

Wotton & Denton. £60.

5 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25/2/59/450

Easter Term

24. Q: Matt Frankleyn, *Nic Frankleyn*. D: Geo Maykott.
1 mess, 8a mead, 3a past, 3a wood, 5a marsh in Sturrey & Westbere. £100.
25. Q: Th Gyles. D: Jn Archer, Jn Edolf & Robt Thurbarn.
1 mess, 15a marsh plus moiety of 12a marsh all in Ivychurch. Enfeoffment.
26. Q: Ant Tuttesham. D: Fras Pratte & wife Alice.
3 mess, 30a land, 10a mead, 15a past in Whitstable. £100.
27. Q: Wm A Parke. D: Jn Brekenden, clk.
1 mess, 11a land, 12a past in Chart next Sutton. £40.
28. Q: Ric Austen. D: Wm Borden & wife Agnes.
3rd part of 3 mess, 1 barn, 10a land, 10a mead, 25a past in Goudhurst. £40.
29. Q: Wm Frankleyn. D: Edw Knyght & wife Alice.
2 mess in Maidstone. £40.
30. Q: Ric Puttenham, esq. D: Wm Warham, esq & wife Eliz.
Manors of Shoford, Mote & Detling with 10 mess, 200a land, 100a mead, 40a past, 50a wood, 60a waste and 2 watermills in Maidstone, Bearsted, Boughton & Detling. £280.
31. Q: Fras Tucke. D: Jn Grene.
1 mess, 7a land, 8a past in Hothfield. £27.
32. Q: Wm Watts. D: Jn More & wife Mary.
1 mess, 30a land, 30a past 20a wood in Benenden. 50 marks.
33. Q: Edw Spyce. D: Geo Darell, esq.
1 mess, 18a land in Little Chart. 80 marks.

34. Q: Ric Startout. D: Nic Startout & wife Rabege.
2a land, 5a mead in Lynton. £40.
35. Q: Hen Batman. D: Th Baker, Nic Baker & wife Agnes, Hen Baker.
1 mess, 12a land, 3a mead in Pluckley & Pevington. £40.
36. Q: Hum Clerke, gent. D: Mich Cloke & wife Margt.
15a land, 3a mead in Hinxhill & Willesborough. £40.
37. Q: Wm Browne. D: Jn Norres & wife Mary.
1 mess, 16a land, 10a mead, 10a past, 20a marsh in Cliffe.
£40.
38. Q: Hen Crotynghden. D: Jn Redye & wife Margt.
2 mess in St. John's in Thanet. £40.
39. Q: Edm Roberts. D: Wm & Thos Haye.
1 mess, 2 barns, 24a land, 23a mead, 1a wood in Hawkhurst,
Sandhurst. £100.
40. Q: Sir Th Wyatt. D: Th Legh, esq & wife Frances.
Manor of Palster & Boughton Monchelsea with 20 mess, 600a,
land, 340a, mead, 400a past, 500a wood, 100a marsh, 300a
waste, 1 fulling mill, 1 ferry called Smallhed Ferry in
Wittersham, Boughton Monchelsea, Staplehurst, Loose,
Marden, Goudhurst, Chart Sutton, Lynton & E. Farleigh. £933.
41. Q: Th Ovyngton, Wm Kempe. D: Sir Hen Hussey & wife Bridget,
Jn Colepeper, esq & wife Mary.
Manor of Stourmouth with 60a land, 60a past, 100a marsh in
Stourmouth and Preston nr Wingham. Enfeoffment.
42. Q: Hugh Proves. D: Sir Arth Darcy & wife Mary.
11 mess, 20a mead, 1 wharf in Greenwich. £280.
43. Q: Andrew Bechyng. D: Wm & Th Hay.
2 parts [of 3 parts] of 24a land, 3a mead, 2a heath, 30a wood

in Hawkhurst & Cranbrook. £40.

44. Q: Th Gyles. D: Jn Houll, Robt Thurbarn & Jn Edolf.
47a marsh in Ivychurch. Enfeoffment.
45. Q: Ric Marden, sen. D: Greg. Frankleyn & wife Godleve.
2 mess, 12a land, 10a mead, 12a past, 16a wood in Benenden
& Sandhurst. £40.
46. Q: Chris Jamys, clk. D: Jn Hersyng & wife Joan.
3a land in Folkestone. £20.
47. Q: Sir Martin Bowes. D: Ric Gurnell & wife Eliz.
2 mess in Woolwich. £40.
48. Q: Th Draner & wife Rose. D: Jn Hedde, gent & wife Dorothy.
Manor of W. Farborne with 1 watermill, 60a land, 10a mead,
50a past in Harrietsham, Ulcombe & Sandhurst. 160 marks.
49. Q: Th Backe. D: Phil Wayte & wife Agnes, Hen Questyd & wife
Anne.
1 mess, 4a land, 2a past in Eastwell. £30.
50. Q: Ric Saxpes, sen. D: Wm Warde & wife Alice, Wm Hammond
& wife Joan.
1 mess, 2 gdns, 18a land, 2a mead, 9a wood in Hever, Cowden
& Edenbridge. £30.
51. Q: Jn Benett. D: Ric Eps.
1 mess, 4a land in Ivychurch. £30.
52. Q: Jn Coppyn. D: Reg Webbe & wife Constance.
18a land plus moiety of 2 mess, 20a land, 10a mead, 20a past,
4a wood all in Guston & E. Langdon. £40.
53. Q: Th Warde & wife Margt. D: Hen Coper & wife Margt, Hen
Grene & wife Julyan, Ellen Symon.
1 mess in St. Dunstan's next Canterbury. £20.

54. Q: Edm Roberts. D: Geo Scott.
1 mess, 2 gdns, 25a land, 10a mead, 12a wood in Goudhurst. £40.
55. Q: Jn Dodge, esq. D: Th Skynner & wife Joan.
30a land, 10a mead in Wrotham. £40.
56. Q: Wm Chapman. D: Wm Elyff & wife Isabel.
30a land, 10a mead, 40a past, 1a wood, 3a waste in Kymcote & Walton. £33.
57. Q: Th Frankleyn. D: Jas Wood & wife Alice.
8 mess, 12a land, 10a mead, 10a wood, 10a marsh in Strood & Frindsbury. £80.
58. Q: Sir Th Cheyne. D: Kath Blankett & Thos Blankett.
1 mess, 20a land, 10a marsh in Leysdown in Sheppey. £40.
59. Q: Hen Quested. D: Lady Elin Kempe, wid (of Sir Th) & Jn Kempe, gent.
3 mess, 8a land, 4a mead, 2a past in Ashford. £100.
60. Q: *Th Lorkyn*, Th Wood. D: Jn James & wife Anne.
2 mess, 20a mead, 80a past, 20a wood in Wrotham. £100.
61. Q: Th Fuller. D: Jn Wyder & wife Joan, Wm Dailye & wife Margt, Hen Dowle & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 71a land, 3a mead, 10a past in Boughton Aluph & Wye. £140.
62. Q: Hen Elly. D: Jn Maister.
1a land in Meopham. £20.
63. Q: Gerv Maplesden. D: Edm Gunter & wife Alice.
1 mess in Maidstone. £40.

5 Edward VI

Trinity Term

There are no fines for this term nor any entries in the calendars (IND 1/17219) of the notes of the fines. [Similarly Trinity 4 Edward VI].

5 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25/2/59/451

Michaelmas Term

1. Q: Robt Fayrebarne. D: Nic Gest & wife Agnes.
2 mess in Deptford. £40.
2. Q: Jn A Stokke. D: Jn Colbrand.
1 mess, 1a land, 15a wood & 1 tile kiln in Hernhill plus 3rd part of 1 mess, 7a land, 8a mead, 3a past in Hernhill. £80.
3. Q: Sim Yong. D: Geo Broker & wife Dorothy.
1a land, 4a land in Hoo [not specified]. £20.
4. Q: Jn Chapman. D: Jn Archer & wife Joan.
1 mess, 1 barn & 12a land in Westerham. 40 marks.
5. Q: Jn Godden, jun. D: Ant Norton, gent.
2 mess, 400a land, 20a mead, 40a past, 10a wood, 2 watermills in Chart Sutton, Langley & Sutton Valence 400 marks.
6. Q: Th Best. D: Robt Altam & wife Etheldreda.
1 mess, 40a land in Bromley. £80.
7. Q: Jn Furmyger. D: Jn A Churcher.
1 mess, 30a land in Herne. £80.
8. Q: Th Alsopp, grocer of London. D: Wm Moore, gent.
1 mess in Greenwich. £40.
9. Q: Jn Gyles of Lewland. D: Ric Barry, gent.
60a land, 7a wood in Challock. £80.
10. Q: Gilb Woode. D: Jn Woodman.
1 mess, 26a land, 12a past in Elmsted. £40.

11. Q: Hen Laurence. D: Jn Goldsmyth & wife Joan.
1 mess, 20a land, 4a wood in Bexley & Broadherst. 80 marks.
12. Q: *Jn & Sim Yong*. D: Wm Palmer & wife Alice.
27a land in Hoo & Halstow. 50 marks.
13. Q: Jas Hunt. D: Ant Hunt.
1 mess with $\frac{1}{2}$ a land in Pluckley. £100.
14. Q: *Nic & Ric Taylour*. D: Pet Courte & wife Thomasine.
2 mess, 20a land, 13a past in E. Sutton & Broomfield. £40.
15. Q: Jn Tyherste. D: Hen Fyssher, skinner of London & merchant of the Staple..
2 mess, 2 gdns in Tonbridge. 40 marks.
16. Q: Jn Wyseman, esq. D: Th Stokmede & wife Eliz.
2 mess in Milton & Gravesend. 80 marks.
17. Q: Jn Besbyche. D: Giles Gefferay alias Davy & wife Isabel.
1 mess, 1 cottage, 2 gdns, 3a land, 3a past in Goudhurst. £40.
18. Q: *Jn & Thos Erlyche*. D: Wm Kennet & wife Margy.
3rd part of 2 mess, 10a land, 5a mead, 10a past, 20a wood in Bexley. £23.
19. Q: *Jn Webbe & Jn Seynte*. D: Jn Alen & wife Joan.
1 mess, 60a land, 20a mead, 40a past, 40a wood, 50a marsh in Whitstable, Seasalter & Swalecliffe. £100.
20. Q: Robt Altam. D: Wm Cure & wife Anne.
6 mess, 40a land, 10a mead, 20a past, 10a wood in Deptford, Greenwich, Bromley, Hayes & Beckenham. £120.
21. Q: Jas Catlett. D: Hen Fyssher & Wm Fyssher & wife Agnes.
3 mess in Maidstone. £40.
22. Q: Jn Beton. D: Vinc Boys, gent & wife Mary.

1 mess in Goodnestone nr Wingham. £30.

23. Q: Ric Saxpes. D: Alex Menge & wife Joan.
23a land in Bromley. £40.

24. Q: Edw Harreys. D: Wm Gambulle & wife Eliz.
2 mess, 1 gdn in Tonbridge. £20.

25. Q: Greg Lyde. D: Thos Strowd & wife Joan.
2½a land in Benenden. £40.

26. Q: Ric Brodewike. D: Ric Runtyng & wife Joan.
1 mess, 4a land in Upchurch & Halstow [nr Sittingbourne].
Enfeoffment.

27. Q: Jn Atwodd. D: Robt Bance [?] & wife Eliz.
2 mess, 24a land in [Isle of] Grain. £36.

28. Q: Th Sedcopp. D: Jn Goodborough & wife Joan.
1 mess, 10a land, 1a wood in Welling in the parish of Bexley.
£30.

29. Q: Ric Hull. D: Jn Blok.
2 mess, 4a land, 10a past, 60a marsh in Tonge & Murston.
£100.

30. Q: Alice Mody, wid. D: Thos Tottyshurst & wife Eliz.
5½a land, 3½a mead in Sevenoaks. £20.

31. Q: Th Asten. D: Geo Chapman & wife Agnes.
Moiety of 1 mess, 36a land, 4a wood in Selling & Boughton
Blean. £30.

32. Q: Th Burden. D: Edw Rygden.
1 mess, St. Peter's Sandwich. £20.

33. Q: Wm Stephyns. D: Jn Nayler & wife Avice.
3a land, ½ a wood in Bishopsbourne. £20.

34. Q: *Ralf Hummersom* & Jn Goodgrom. D: Geo Plot & wife Joan.
3 mess, 80a land, 40a past, 6a wood in Stockbury, Hartlip &

Newington nr Sittingbourne. £140.

35. Q: Ric Pratte. D: Thos Fynes, gent & wife Eliz.
4a land in Tonbridge. £40.
36. Q: Geo Mannyng, gent. D: Wm Wybarne.
1 mess, 40a land, 4a mead, 10a past in Skoche Okeold. £40.
37. Q: Wm Stacy. D: Len Knysmith & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 2a land, 5a wood in Westerham. £20.
38. Q: *Ric & Wm Knyght*. D: Edw Knyght & wife Jane.
4th part of 2 mess, 60a land, 60a mead, 60a past in Eastchurch
& Minster in Sheppey. £30.
39. Q: Ric Wymsherst. D: Ric Were alias Sommer & wife Eliz.
Manor of Lahoth with 2 mess, 3 gdns, 3a land, 5a mead, 4a
past in Horsmonden. £40.
40. Q: *Sir Jn Norton & Robt Bre[...damaged]*, gent. D: Valentine
Norton, gent.
Manors of Polderst & Olverston alias Holmeston with 1 mess,
200a land, 40a mead, 200a past, 200a wood, 100a marsh in
Harbledown, Chartham & Hernhill. £420.
41. Q: Emma Moyse, wid. D: Jn Moyse.
1 mess, 1 barn, 1 watermill, 20a land, 5a mead in Penshurst.
£80.
42. Q: Jn Payton, esq. D: Th Gate & wife Joan.
64a marsh in Ash nr Sandwich. £140.
43. Q: Th Swanne, gent. D: Wm Lovelace, gent.
1 mess, 140a land, 20a wood in Ightham, Kingsdown &
Wodland. £80.
44. Q: Jn Blocke. D: Ric Hull & wife Joan.
1 mess, 9a land in E. Malling. £60.
45. Q: *Ric Brete* and Steph Holnerst. D: Geo Daye & wife Eliz.
3a land called Scotts Croft in Bethersden. £20.

46. Q: Th Batherst. D: Wm Turner.
Moiety of 1 mess, 12a land, 22a past in Staplehurst. £40.
47. Q: Th Byrd. D: Jn At Gore & wife Alice.
Moiety of 1 mess, 3a land in Little Chart. £40.
48. Q: Wm Nethersole (son of Robt). D: Robt Nethersole
(father of querelent) & wife Christian.
1 mess, 30a land, 50a past in Folkestone. £140.

5 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25/2/59/452

Michaelmas Term

1. Q: Robt Stok. D: Leonard a Dale.
1 mess, 16a land, 3a past in Nonington. £40.
2. Q: Jn Welhed D: Wm Pool alias Morys & wife Alice.
1 mess, 2a land in Milton nr Gravesend. 200 marks.
3. Q: Jn Lott. D: Jn Sely & wife Anne.
5a land in Mersham. £40.
4. Q: Geo Broke, lord Cobham. D: Th Parker & wife Joan, Jn Browne
& wife Eliz.
1 mess, 47a land, 3a wood in Shorne & Chalk. £80.
5. Q: Robt Bedyngfeld, gent. D: Ric Pryour & wife Alice.
1 mess in Dartford. Enfeoffment.
6. Q: Edw Browne, aldm of Rochester. D: Jn Sudbury & wife Julyan,
Gilb Yong & wife Rose.
1 mess 30a land in Hoo, St. Werburgh. £80.
7. Q: Augustine Eston. D: Th Bargar & wife Alice.
1 mess, 1a land in Blean [St. Cosmos & Damian]. £20.
8. Q: Hen Clerk, gent. D: Jn Hale & wife Agnes.

1 mess, 6a land, 4a past in Woodchurch. £30.

9. Q: Ant Marlar. D: Jn Lennard, esq & wife Eliz.
Moiety of 5 mess, 60a land, 5a mead, 38a past, 4a wood, 1a marsh in Crayford & Bexley. £140.
10. Q: Ant Tuttesham, gent. D: Ric & Chris Asherenden, Hen Reynold.
1 mess, 1 barn, 34a land, 36a past, 35a wood in Ebony, Stone & Woodchurch. Enfeoffment by Ric Asherenden.
11. Q: *Hen Fysher*, Hum Dyxon, Jn Tyherste. D: Jn Lambe & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 1 gdn, 1 barn in Tonbridge. 40 marks.
12. Q: Jn Goorde. D: Wm Tylden & wife Joan.
1 mess, 2 barns, 40a land 1 mead, 20a past in Horsmonden. £140.
13. Q: Ric Martyn. D: Hen Sumner & wife Parnell.
1 mess, 4a land, 5a past in Halstow [in Hoo]. £30.
14. Q: Jn Durrant. D: Wm Arthure & wife Alice.
1 mess, 240a land, 20a mead, 100a past, 20a wood, 140a marsh in Whitstable, Seasalter & Blean. £420.
15. Q: Wm Harryson. D: Thos Lymyter & wife Agnes.
3 mess, 20a land, 2a wood, 4a marsh in Appledore. Enfeoffment.
16. Q: Pet Essex & wife Cecily. D: Geo Mason & wife Godleve & Nic Hamon.
1 mess, 2½a land in Broke. £20.
17. Q: Ric Bownd and Geo Kelsham. D: Jn Wyseman, esq & wife Joan.
1 mess, 52a land, 46a marsh in All Hallows, Hoo. Enfeoffment.
18. Q: Jn Olyff, merchant taylor of London. D: Jn Bedill.
17a land in Bromley. 40 marks. .

19. Q: Nic Tylman. D: Thos Tylman, sen.
1 mess, 2 gdns, 15a land in Bethersden. £40.
20. Q: Th Redar. D: Chris Sampson, gent & wife Mary.
1 mess called Swanton Court, 260a land, 40a wood in Bredgar,
Bicknor & Wormshill. £290.
21. Q: Hen Kyngewood. D: Wm Marchall & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 1a land, 1a past in Goudhurst. £20.
22. Q: Pet Woodgate. D: Jn Webbe & wife Marion.
1 mess, 1a land in Hawkhurst. £40.
23. Q: Jn Payton, esq. D: Edw Pyttock & wife Denys.
6a land, 3a past, 1a wood in Tilmanstone. £20.
24. Q: Wm Palmer and Sim Yong. D: Jn Yong.
1 mess, 80a land, 10a mead, 10a wood, 60a marsh in Hoo &
Halstow in Hoo hundred. Enfeoffment.
25. Q: Thos Badnor and Matt Myllys. D: Jn Whysperhawke & wife
Eliz.
2 mess, 40a land, 10a past in Headcorn. Enfeoffment (to
wife's heir).
26. Q: Sir Martin Bowes. D: Jn Holborn & wife Margt.
1 mess, 4a land, 3a marsh in Erith & Crayford. £36.
27. Q: *Th Lake*, Th Pyper. D: Laur Baker, Jn Baker & wives Anne &
Joan.
2 mess, 1 barn, 22a land, 14a past in Wittersham. £40.
28. Q: Wm Bullen & wife Agnes. D: Th Stedman & wife Anne.
1 mess in Ashford. £30.
29. Q: Jn Armerer, clk. D: Edw Newenden & wife Eliz, Jn Cotys &
wife Margy.
1 mess, 2 cottages, 2 gdns, 9a land in Headcorn. £40.

30. Q: Th Whytfyld. D: Hen Butteler, gent & wife Alice.
14a marsh in Worth. £40.
31. Q: Ric Love or Lone. D: Ant Knyvett, esq & wife Bridget and Ric Thomas.
3 mess, 38a land, 8a mead, 30a past, 20a wood in Chevening, Sevenoaks. Enfeoffment by Knyvett to heirs of his wife Bridget.
32. Q: Wm Harryson. D: Jn Edolf & wife Alice & Anne May, wid.
Manors of Hampton & Coculscombe with 4 mess, 100a land, 140a past, 40a wood in Wye, Brabourne & Brook. Enfeoffment.
33. Q: Jas Drayton. D: Arnold Mondes & wife Alice, Ric Mondes & wife Alice, Pet Mondes & wife Alice.
1 mess, 10a land, 2a wood in Elmsted. Enfeoffment.
34. Q: Jn Sarys. D: Th Cranbourn, Steph Cranbourn & wife Eliz.
2 mess, 20a land, 3a marsh in Deal, Walmer & Sholden. £40.
35. Q: Ric Knevett, esq. D: Ant Knevett, esq & wife Bridget.
Manors of Le Bore, Milbrokes, Smythes Street with 20 mess, 40 cottages, 300a land, 200a mead, 1000a past, 120a wood, £5 rent in Chiddingstone, Leigh, Sundridge, Chevening, Penshurst & Hever. Plus the 4th part of manor of Chiddingstone Burgherst with 100a land, 30a mead, 300a past, 4a wood in Chiddingstone, Penshurst & Hever. Enfeoffment.
36. Q: Jn Flete and Th Asten. D: Jn Smith & wife Joan.
30a land in High Halden. Enfeoffment to heirs of wife.
37. Q: Th Gyles. D: Edw Raffe & wife Dorothy & Sampson Horton.
2 mess, 10a land, 2a wood in Bishopsbourne, Kingston & Stourmouth. Enfeoffment.
38. Q: Robt Codd. D: Th Potman & wife Eliz, Jas Buckherst & wife Mary, Geo Codd & wife Agnes, Wm Ashurst & wife Alice.
4th part (of 5) of 8 mess, 200a land, 20a mead, 20a wood in Stockbury, Bredgar, Langley, E. Sutton, Sutton Valence & St.

Dunstan's Canterbury. £306.

39. Q: Th Mickelwright. D: Lady Elin Kempe, wid & Jn Kempe, gent (her son).
1 mess, 200a land, 100a mead, 200a past, 40a wood, 1 watermill in Saltwood & Postling. Enfeoffment.
40. Q: Laur Eton & Edm Walcott. D: Wm Oxenden & Hen Oxenden, gents.
1 mess, 400a land, 300a mead, 300a past, 40a wood in Wingham, Adisham, Ash nr Sandwich, Woodnesborough, Chislet & Staple. Enfeoffment.
41. Q: Rob Rudstone, esq. D: Thos Wyatt & wife Jane.
Manor of Boughton Monchelsea with 10 mess, 1 fulling mill, 300a land, 40a mead, 100a past, 200a wood, 5 marks rent in Boughton Monchelsea, Staplehurst, Loose, Marden, Goudhurst, Chart, Lynton, E. Farleigh. £420.
42. Q: Thos Gyles. D: Ric Fowl & wife Joan, Adam & Thos Bocher & wives Joan & Margy.
4 mess, 4 gdns, 16a land in Rolvenden & Sturrey [the Sturrey lands were 3 mess, 3 gdns & 2a land]. Enfeoffment to wives' heirs.

5 & 6 Edward VI
NA (PRO): CP 25/2/59/453

Hilary Term

1. Q: Aymer Saunder. D: Jn Knyght & wife Anne.
2 mess, 300a land, 4a wood, 10a marsh in Minster in Thanet.
£340.
2. Q: Th Lovelace, esq. D: Arth Westan & wife Agnes, Steph Swanne & wife Joan, Jn Bennet & wife Alice.
2 mess, 3a land, 4a mead, 20a past in Ightham & Wrotham.
£40.
3. Q: Jn Welhede. D: Wm Wood, gent & wife Alice.

6 mess in Northfleet. 110 marks.

4. Q: Th Stede. D: Jn Stede & wife Alice.
2 mess, 22a land, 4a mead, 10a past, 3a wood in Lenham.
100 marks.
5. Q: Jn Norton. D: Hen Wyckham & wife Margy.
2a land, 6a past in Shepherdswell. £20.
6. Q: Peter Woodgate. D: Jn Lucas & wife Alice.
1 mess, 3 orchards, 35a land in Hawkhurst on den of
Delmonden. 110 marks.
7. Q: Sir Ant Archer and *Jn Born, gent.* D: Pet Loksmyth & wife Eliz.
Moiety of 1 mess, 60a land in Tonge & Murston. £40.
8. Q: Jn Myller, sen. D: Jn Allen & wife Joan.
1 mess, 1 barn, 11a land, 4a wood in Stone & Oxney. £18.
9. Q: Mich Cole. D: Jn Churche.
10a land, 2a wood in Herne. £30.
10. Q: *Wm Nethersole, jun* & Jn Lusshynton. D: Len Dygges, gent.
Rent of 10s 11d per annum from land in Barham & Denton.
£10.
11. Q: Rog Lupton. D: Rob Rogers & wife Kath.
3 mess, 2a land in Chatham. £30.
- 12a. Q: *Wm Boughton*, Th Sherwood and Wm Hopeday. D: Hen
Butler, gent.
21a land in Woodnesborough & Staple. £22.
- 12b. Q: ? D: Hen Knyght, gent & wife Anne.
? in Monkton. ? [*mainly missing & damaged*].
13. Q: Wm Harte. D: Sir Ant Awcher & wife Aphra.
Moiety of Manor of Uplese, 20a land, 6a mead, 120a past, 6a
wood, 180a marsh, past for 80 sheep in Forstall Marsh in
Faversham, Oare, Luddenham & Harty. £100.

14. Q: Jn Walles, gent. D: Wm Woodward & wife Anne.
4th part of 1 mess, 200a land, 200a past, 60a wood in Downe,
Cudham, Keston. £40.
15. Q: Jn Fuller. D: Ralf Hyll & wife Amy.
1 mess in Canterbury. 50 marks.
16. Q: Jas Pery. D: Wm Alen.
4 mess, 220a land, 4a mead, 34a wood in Lenham, Frinsted,
Milsted. 400 marks.
17. Q: Robt Lyver, cit & fishmonger of London. D: Pet Collyng, cit &
grocer of London.
Moiety of 3 mess in Greenwich. £34.
18. Q: Ric Pekham. D: Jn Jay.
Moiety of 2 mess, 2a land in Sittingbourne & Milton. £30.
19. Q: Jn Atwood. D: Steph Alyn & wife Alice, Th Archeley & wife
Alice.
2 mess, ½ a land in Canterbury. £40.
20. Q: Wm Hall, jun. D: Mich Cloke & wife Margt.
1 mess, 27a land, 3a mead in Hinxhill & Willesborough. £40.
21. Q: Th Goddyn. D: Th Nook & wife Joan.
1 mess, 12a land, 1a marsh in Luddenham & Buckland. £40.
22. Q: Dunstan Clerke. D: Robt Baker & wife Margt.
1 mess, 8a land, 3 shops in Lenham. £40.
23. Q: *Th Whitfeld* and Ric Ower. D: Hen Butler, gent.
22a land in Eastry. £23.
24. Q: Th Draner. D: Jn Braye & wife Alice.
1 mess, 12a land, 6a wood in Harrietsham. £40.
25. Q: Jn Nayler. D: And Harsfeld & wife Alice, Jn Walker & wife Joan.

3 mess, 61a land in Barham & Kingston. Enfeoffment.

26. Q: Hen Rygdon. D: Wm Colyn & wife Isabel.
Moiety of 3 mess, 40a land, 50a past, 20a wood in Stelling,
Elham & Hardres Parva. £60.
27. Q: Wm Dyggell [sic]. D: Jn Warde & wife Joan.
1 mess in Herne. £20.
28. Q: Jn Seth, gent. D: Geo Roberdes.
3rd part of 5a land plus 9th part of 9a land all in Tunstall &
Milton nr Sittingborne. £20.
29. Q: Ric Fowler. D: Ric Harrys & wife Wilhelmine.
3rd part of 1 mess, 17a land in Boughton Aluph. £20.
30. Q: Jn Durrant. D: Ric Lowes & wife Agnes.

1 mess, 240a land, 20a mead, 100a past, 20a wood, 140a
marsh in Whitstable, Seasalter & Blean. £340.
31. Q: Ric Raylton. D: Ric Clerke & wife Eliz, Th Rogers & wife Joan.
1 mess, 20a land, 6a marsh in Wickhambreux. £60.
32. Q: Andrew Costen & his son *Jn Costen*. D: Hen Godfraye.
14a land in Stoke in Hoo. £16.
33. Q: Robt Byng, gent. D: Geo Bynham, gent & wife Anne.
2 mess, 60a land, 27a wood, 124a marsh in Newchurch,
Bilsington, St. Martin Pouteney, Lydd, St Mary in the Marsh,
Hope, Ruckinge. £200.
34. Q: Ric Mokett. D: Jn Roger & wife Joan.
2 mess, 23a land in Challock. £40.
35. Q: Jn Starky. D: Wm Moysyer alias Moyger.
2 mess, 40 land, 20a past, 20a wood in St Mary Cray &
Orpington. £80.
36. Q: Jn Nayler. D: Jn Man & Jn See.
5 mess, 40a land, 80a past, 100a wood in Chartham,

Harbaldown, Whitstable & Westgate, Canterbury. Enfeoffment.

37. Q: Geo Clerke, esq. D: Jn Enge & wife Alice.
1 mess, 8a land, 5a mead in Shipborne. £40.
38. Q: Sir Martin Bowes. D: Th Sharpe & wife Alice, Wm Sylverton & wife Agnes.
3 mess, 2a land, 1 wharf in Erith. £40.
39. Q: Jn Cooke. D: Th Cooke.
3 mess, 40a land, 20a mead, 60a past, 30a wood, 2a marsh in Wye, Godmersham, Saltwood, W. Hythe. £160.
40. Q: Joan Shedwater, wid. D: Wm Bassok & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 2 gdns, 12a land, 4a mead, in Staplehurst. £40.
41. Q: Ant Tutesham. D: Wm Brownyng, gent.
90a marsh in Newchurch & Wittersham. £220.
42. Q: Geo Culter. D: Edw Trystram.
1 mess, 7a land in Thurnham. £30.
43. Q: Mich Cole. D: Mich Cobbe.
17a land in Herne. £40.
44. Q: Geo May. D: Jn Turner & wife Nicholdine.
1 mess, 1 garden, 1 orchard, 40a land, 30a past, 3a wood in Stelling, Lyminge & Elmsted. £140.
45. Q: Nic Hussey and Gilb Gerrard. D: Thos Legh & wife Fras.
Manor of Boughton Monchelsea same description as in fine, file 452 no. 41. with 1 fulling mill, 300[?]a land, 40a mead, 100a past, 200a wood in Boughton Monchelsea, Staplehurst, Loose, Marden, Goudhurst, Chart, Lynton, E. Farleigh. Enfeoffment to heirs of Legh's wife.²¹

²¹ See sale of this manor by Thomas Wyatt to Robert Rudstoyne in 5 Edward VI, CP 25(2) 59/452 no. 41.

6 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25/2/59/454

Easter Term

1. Q: Sir Ant Aucher. D: Th Hales, gent & wife Alice, Ric Barkston & wife Cecily, Rog Colson & wife Anne, Jn Furner & wife Alice.
Manor of Esthall, 1 mess, 100a land, 20a past, 400a marsh in Murston, Sittingbourne, Bapchurch, Tonge & Elmley. £760.
2. Q: Joan Stace, wid. D: Jn Osbourne, gent & wife Philipa.
1 mess in Greenwich. £40.
3. Q: Wm Hoker. D: Th Bownde & wife Agnes.
2 mess, 12a land, 2a mead, 2a marsh in Wouldham. £40.
4. Q: Jn Smyth & Wm Pye, clks, Th Whyte & *Wm Ropere*, esqs, Ric Heywood, Robt Brent, Jn Dryland & Jn Webbe, gents. D: Th Colepeper, esq & wife Ellen.
4a mead, 1a past & Rectory of Eltham & advowson of vicarage. £80.
5. Q: Wm Webbe. D: Th Reader & wife Anne.
1 mess, 40a land, 4a mead, 15a past, 5a wood in Lenham. £80.
6. Q: Wm Goldhyll. D: Steph Goldhyll & wife Lettice.
1 mess, 20a land, 8a mead, 20a past, 3a wood in Hinxhill, Wye & Mersham. £40.
7. Q: Jn Nethersole. D: Thos Harlakynden & wife Julyan.
2 mess, 2 barns, 20a land, 28a past in Halden. £100.
8. Q: Thos Woodgate. D: Reg Woodgate & wife Margy.
1 mess, 1 barn, 20a land, 10a past, 2a wood in Penshurst, Chiddingstone. £40.
9. Q: Th Jettour. Geo Hasden & wife Lettice.
1 mess, 55a land, 1a wood in Shorne & Cobham. £80.
10. Q: Rob Bresynden, sen. D: Jn Lowes & wife Alice.
1 mess, 1 barn, 1 gdn, 3 rods of land in Bethersden. £20.

11. Q: *Wm Bedyngfeld, gent* and Jn Strogyll. D: Sir Reg Scott & wife Mary.
1 mess, 120a land, 10a wood, 190a marsh in Newington nr Hythe, Hurst, Eastbridge. £413.
12. Q: Jn Herenden. D: Nic Darrell & wife Margt.
Moiety of 1 mess, 5a mead in Boughton Monchelsea. £40.
13. Q: Wm Wotton, gent. D: Wm Cromer, esq.
Manors of Morston & Broxham with 12 mess, 360a land, 100a mead, 500a past, 120a wood, 200a marsh in Murston, Rodmersham, Tonge, Bapchild, Milstead, Sundridge, Chiddingstone, Brasted, Hever, Edenbridge, Cowden & Westerham and the advowson of Murston. 2000 marks.
14. Q: Fras Born. D: Thos & Peter London.
1 mess, 42a land, 5a mead, 375a marsh in Grain.
Enfeoffment.
15. Q: Jn Tenaker. D: Wm Baldok & wife Parnell, Wm Jakson & wife Faith, Eliz Marten, wid and Hen Terry.
1 mess, 2a land in Boughton Blean. £20.
16. Q: Th Reader. D: Wm Philippe & wife Alice, Ric Philippe.
1 mess, 1½a land in Bearsted. 40 marks.
17. Q: Robt Bedyngfeld, gent. D: Walt Woode & wife Julyan.
1 mess, 20a land in Hoo [not detailed] in Hoo Hundred.
Enfeoffment.
18. Q: Jn Symon. D: Nic & Ric Michell.
9a land in Willesborough. 50 marks.
19. Q: Robt Hall. D: Sir Jn Fogge, marshall of Calais.
1 mess, ½a mead in Ashford. £40.
20. Q: Thos Barowe. D: Vinc Brysenden.
1 mess, 2 gdns, 20a land, 6a mead, 10a past, 2a wood in Smarden & Biddenden. £40.

21. Q: Ric Lone. D: Wm Walter & wife Margt. [da of Jn Hale].
Moiety of 1 mess, 46a land in Hadlow. Enfeoffment to wife's heirs.
22. Q: Robt Altam. D: Robt Chertesey & wife Margt, Wm Clerke, Rog Lyghtfote & Wm Johnson.
4 mess, 6a past in Deptford. £80.
23. Q: *Wm Fytzwilliams* and Edw Wodshawe. D: Th Pemberton.
1 mess, 12a land, 100a past, 40a wood in Eltham, Bexley & Chislehurst. 100 marks.
24. Q: *Th Frysser* and Sim Lynche. D: Geo Fane, esq & Eliz.
Manor of Walmeston with 2 mess, 130a land, 10a mead, 90a past, 3a wood, 8a marsh and 1 windmill in Wingham, Elmeston, Preston & Ash. £360.
25. Q: *Wm Middelton, esq* and Rob Martyn, gent. D: Ric Potter, gent & wife Eliz.
5 mess, 6 barns, 300a land, 170a mead, 600a past, 160a wood in Westerham, Brasted, Edenbridge. 400 marks.
26. Q: Jn Rycard. D: Robt Bodamle & wife Margy.
1 mess in Hartlip. £20.
27. Q: Wm Athersale. D: Jn Hyll & wife Joan, Th Brysley & wife Beatrice.
Moiety of 1 mess, 14a land in Ightham. £40.
28. Q: Th Walter. D: Th Sybyll, esq.
2 mess called the Bull in Farningham. £40.
29. Q: Th Hely. D: And More & wife Joan.
1 mess in Maidstone. £30.
30. Q: Jn Norton. D: Sir Reg Scott & wife Mary.
55a marsh in Selling next Horton, St Mary in the Marsh & Blackmanstone. 200 marks.

31. Q: Jn Willard of Bomans. D: Thos Whytt & wife Joan.
1 mess, 2a land & common past for 3 cows in Newenden. £20.
32. Q: Th Stonestrete. D: Geo Fletcher & wife Isabel.
3rd part of 1 gdn, 4a land in Bethersden. £20.
33. Q: Jn & Robt Selyard. D: Thos Tottesherste, gent & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 1 barn, 34a land in Leigh plus moiety of Manor of Chiddingstone Burwash with 120a land, 20a mead, 200a past, 30a wood in Chiddingstone, Cowden & Hever. £80.
34. Q: *Wm Sedley, esq* & son Jn Sedley. D: Hugh Corneforth & wife Margt.
1 mess, 18a land, 6a mead, 6a past in Otford. 80 marks.
35. Q: Jn Lennard, esq. D: Anne Weston, wid & Mich & Jn Weston, gents sons of Jn Weston, gent.
1 mess, 1 cottage, 1 barn, 2 gdns, 60a land, 2a mead, 12a past, 6a wood in Sevenoaks. Enfeoffment.
36. Q: *Steph Soly, sen* & jun. D: Jn Cowper & wife Dorothy.
2 mess, 20a land, 2a mead in Wingham. £40.
37. Q: Robt Prymmer. D: Arth, Alex & Geo Wyllard & wives Margy, Eliz & Joan.
3 parts of mess & 9a land in Brenchley. £30.
38. Q: Wm Knyvett, esq. D: Ant Knyvett, esq & wife Bridget.
Manors of Le Bore, Milbrook & Smythes Street with 20 mess, 300a land, 200a mead, 1,500a past, 120a wood in Chiddingstone, Leigh, Sundridge, Cheving, Penshurst & Hever plus 4th part of Manor of Chiddingstone 'Burghesse' with 100a land, 30a mead, 300a past, 40a wood in Chiddingstone, Penshurst, Hever & Withyam [Sussex]. Enfeoffment.
39. Q: Jn Besbeche. D: Kath Bunbessel, wid.
10a marsh in Newchurch & St Mary in the Marsh. £40.
40. Q: Sir Jn Mason. D: Hugh Cartwright, esq & wife Anne.
200a wood, 300a waste called Wrotham Wood & Le Herst in Wrotham. £40.

41. Q: Jn Weston, Jn Palmer and *Wm Mannyng*. D: Wm Tothe & Giles Harryson & wife Margt [da of Jn Toth of London, fishmonger deceased].
1 mess, 2 barns, 28a land, 8a wood in Chepsted in Chevening. £80.
42. Q: Edw Wodgate. D: Hugh Cartwright, esq & wife Anne, Jn Rychemond & wife Isabel.
3rd part of 1 mess, 40a land, 12a mead, 26a past in Penshurst & Chiddingstone. £40.
43. Q: Wm Sydnor. D: Rob Prymmer & wife Agnes.
20a land called Petfeldys in Brenchley. £40.
44. Q: ? D: ?
1 mess, 40a land in ?. Enfeoffment. [*Damaged*].

6 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25/2/59/455

Trinity Term

1. Q: *Robt Rudstone, esq* and Wm Cromer, esq. D: Fras Fogge, gent.
Moiety of 212a marsh in Dymchurch & Burmarsh. 400 marks
2. Q: Jn Lyee. D: Hen Adams & wife Alice, Th Worsley.
2 mess in Westgate, Canterbury. £40.
3. Q: Clem Hartrope. D: Jn Joyce & wife Eliz.
9a land in Boxley. £20.
4. Q: Th Gardyner & wife Eliz. D: Sir Ant Awcher.
Manor of Esthall 10 mess, 200a land, 40a mead, 400a past in Murston, Tonge, Sittingbourne, Bapchild & Emley. £760.
5. Q: Sim Smyth. D: Sir Reg Scott & wife Mary.
102a marsh in Selling next Monks Horton. £353.

6. Q: Hen Goldyng. D: Sir Reg Scott & wife Mary.
60a marsh in Eastbridge in Romney Marsh. £240.
7. Q: Geo Pyper. D: Wm Brownyng & wife Kath.
15a land, 6a mead, 15a past, 7a wood in Wittersham. £60.
8. Q: Wm Harryson. D: Thos A Dane & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 8a land, 1a wood in Newnham. £20.
9. Q: Ric Dekyn. D: Thos Dene, jun.
1 mess, 1 gdn, 6a land in Brasted. £40.
10. Q: Robt Good, gent. D: Lewis Lawrence & wife Benet.
1 mess, 40a land, 20a mead, 20a past, 4a wood in Staines,
Stanwell & Lalham, [Middx]. £140.
11. Q: Hen Stanmore. D: Mary Brograve.
1 mess, 8a land, 16a mead, 20a past, 6a wood called Longs in
Beckenham. £60.
12. Q: *Jn Gybbon*, Robt Lewes, alderman of Canterbury and Jn
Harrodyn. D: Robt Everynden & wife Margt.
1 mess, 38a land, 5a mead in Waltham, Rolvenden, Benenden.
160 marks.
13. Q: *Wm Baker* and Wm Jenken. D: Wm Robas & wife Julyan.
8a land in Folkestone. £40.
14. Q: Jas Pery. D: Geo Elson & wife Joan.
Moiety of 1 mess, 4a mead, 5a past in Egerton. £40.
15. Q: Jn Mayne. D: Jn Knyght, gent & wife Anne, Thos Pyckett &
wife Alice.
6 mess, 300a land, 80a mead, 160a past, 30a wood in Halden
& Bethersden. £480.
16. Q: Jn Paknam. D: Herb Hudson & wife Isabel.
1 mess, 6a land in Guston. £40.

17. Q: Jas Pery. D: Reg Apulyard & wife Joan, Augustine Hennaker & wife Alice.
2 mess in Lenham. £40.
18. Q: Jn Kyttell. D: Barth Boughton, gent & wife Anne.
8a marsh in Dartford. £33.
19. Q: Fras Bourn, gent. D: Ant Gyles & wife Joan.
4th part of 1 mess, 70a land, 20a past, 10a wood in Sheldwich, Throwley, Badlesmere & Leaveland. Enfeoffment.
20. Q: Jn Holman. D: Wm Brownyng & wife Kath.
4a land, 3a mead, 5a past, 2a wood, 3a marsh in Stone in Oxney. £40.
21. Q: Jn Toke, esq. D: Sir Th Kempe.
40a of land & wood in Hothfield & Bethersden. £36.
22. Q: *Nic Moyse* and Wm Moyse. D: Cuthb Saunder & wife Joan.
1 mess, 12a land, 8a past, 2a wood in Brodeherst & Chatham.
50 marks.
23. Q: *Ric & Alex Dens*. D: Thos Colepeper & wife Helen.
2 mess, 42a land, 6a land under water £1 rent in Cranbrook.
£220.
24. Q: Jn Angyll. D: Gerv Castlen & wife Isabel.
2 mess, 1 barn, 1 gdn, 1a land in Rolvenden. £40.
25. Q: Rob Selyard. D: Thos Constabulle & wife Emma and Jn Tyrry.
1 mess, 1 barn, 1 watermill, 20a land, 5a mead, 22a past in Penshurst, Tonbridge & Peckham Magna. £80.
26. Q: Thos Frankelyn. D: Jn Smyth [son of Thos].
1 mess, 1 barn, 2 gdns, 16a land, 12a mead, 14a past, in Biddenden. Enfeoffment..
27. Q: Jn Roger. D: Jas Swetyng & wife Clement, Jn Swetyng & wife Marion.
1 mess, 1 gdn, 1 orchard, ½a & 1 rod of land in Biddenden.

£36.

28. Q: Ric Woodward, gent. D: Robt Smyth & wife Eliz.
Moiety of 2 mess, 5a land in Bilsington. £40.
29. Q: Wm More. D: Jn More & wife Eliz.
2 mess, 12a land, 16a mead in Aylesford, East Malling &
Maidstone. £80.
30. Q: Edw Marten. D: Wm Morton, gent & wife Margt.
20a land in Maidstone. £40.
31. Q: Fras Bourn, gent. D: Jn Baker & wife Agnes.
2 mess, 30a land, 3a mead, 20a past, 3a wood in Hernhill &
Boughton Blean. Enfeoffment.
32. Q: Ric Harrald. D: Jn Meryall and wife Agnes.
8a land in Staplehurst. £40.
33. Q: Barth Boughton & wife Anne (da of Ric Reve.) D: Ric Reve &
wife Joan.
8a marsh in Dartford. £40.
34. Q: *Th Deane* and Jn Dyxson. D: Nic, Hen & Barth Burton.
 $\frac{3}{4}$ of a moiety of 4 mess, 6a land, 6a mead, 6a past in
Rochester. £30.
35. Q: Jn More. D: Edw Bosome & wife Agnes.
Moiety of 1 mess in Maidstone. £200.
36. Q: *Hen Laurence, sen* and Nic Casyngale. D: Jn Webbe, gent &
wife Anne.
30a land, 12a wood in Gillingham, Bredhurst, Boxley &
Chatham. £40.
37. Q: *Pet Hayman, esq* and Walt Mantell, gent. D: Wm Woods,
gent.
Manors of Acrise & Mount --crok with 1 mess, 200a land, 40a

past, 200a wood in Acrise, Elham & Alkham, plus 2 parts of Manor of Cosynton with 100a land, 20a mead, 100a past, 200a wood, 200a waste in Aylesford, Boxley, Rainham, Burham, Ditton, East Malling, Maidstone. £400. [damaged]

38. Q: Sir Geo Harper and Phil Chowte, esq. D: Thos Colepeper & wife Helen.

2 mess, 1 barn, 8a land, 20a mead, 20a past, 40a marsh, 1 ferry in Rolvenden & Wittersham. £120.

39. Q: *Sir Th Moyle* and Ralf Moyle, gent. D: Jn Cooke & wife Mary.

1 mess, 6a land, 6a past, 2a wood in Wye plus moiety of 1 mess, 40a land, 30a mead, 6a wood in Smarden, Wye & Mersham. 260 marks.

40. Q: Jn Nayler. D: Vinc. Underdown, Jn Tayllour & wife Elin, Aymer Saunder & wife Joan.

57a land in St Laur, Thanet. Enfeoffment.

41. Q: Jn Collyn, fishmonger of London. D: Jn Bylls & wife Eliz.

1 mess, 7a land in Sutton Valence. £40.

42. Q: Ranulf Chombelcy, esq and Robt Bedyngfeld. D: Chris Draper, gent & wife Alice.

Moiety of Manor of St Margt Hills with 200a land, 80a past, 50a wood, 18a marsh, 30a waste in St Margt Hills, Dartford, Darenth, Sutton at Hone, Horton Kirby & Stone nr Dartford. Enfeoffment.

6 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25/2/59/456²²

Michaelmas Term

1. Q: Th Smyth. D: Geo Androwe & wife Eliz.

1 mess, 4a land, 2a past in Crundale. £40.

2. Q: Hen Laurence, sen. D: Wm Copman & wife Joan.

Moiety of 1 mess, 20a land, 8a mead, 10a past, 6a wood in Rainham. £40.

²² The notes are CP26/1/76/7.

3. Q: Jn Iden. D: Robt Cheseman & wife Julia.
1 mess, 1 garden, 8a land in Loose. £40.
4. Q: Wm Michill. D: Jn Hikson & wife Isabel.
1 mess, 3a mead, 4a past, 5a wood in Greenwich & Charlton.
£80.
5. Q: Jn Nayler. D: Jn Maytam & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 1 garden, 10a land, 10a past in Throwley.
Enfeoffment.
6. Q: Wm Crowmer, esq. D: Th Asheburnham, esq & wife Benet.
3rd part of Manor of Fogleston alias Fulton with 9 mess, 600a
land, 10a mead, 500a past, 300a wood, 20a marsh, 20a waste
in Sittingbourne, Murston, Turnstall & Bapchild plus 3rd part of
moiety of Manor of Newhall with 30 mess, 1000a land, 100a
mead, 700a past, 1000a wood, 5000a marsh in Borden,
Milsted, Bredgar, Tunstall, Milton, Sittingbourne, Murston,
Elmley, Eastchurch, Minister in Sheppy, Leysdown, Faversham
& Bapchild. £600.
7. Q: Edm Goddard. D: Thos Marlar.
1 mess, 1 barn, 16a land in Smarden. £40.
8. Q: Wm Cowcheman. D: Thos Stephyns.
1 mess, 1 barn, 20a land in Loose. £40.
9. Q: Wm Mylles. D: Th Taylour & wife Alice.
1 barn, 42a land in Brenzett & Biddenden. £80.
10. Q: Ric Mudge. D: Ric Penystone & wife Joan, Geo Crestlett &
wife Agnes.
1 mess, 1a land in Cliffe. 20 marks.
11. Q: Jn Marshe. D: Jn Man.
4a land called Collam Croft in Whitfield. £30.

12. Q: Jn Sharp of Westwell. D: Geo Darrell (son of Thos D) gent.
Manor of Nashe with 2 mess, 2 gardens, 50a land, 3a mead, 8a past, 16a wood in Westwell & Challock. £80.
13. Q: Jn Browne. D: Th Parker & wife Joan.
1 mess, 2 ½ a past in Shorne. 40 marks.
14. Q: *Nic & Ric Taylour*. D: Edw Hales & wife Joan.
1 mess, 3 gdns, 20a land, 40a mead, 27a wood in Halden. 160 marks.
15. Q: Wm Dethe. D: Ric Dethe.
1 mess, 1 toft, 1 garden, 3a land, 3a past in Orpington & St Mary Cray. £40.
16. Q: Margt Roche, wid. D: Sir Jn Norton & wife Alice.
5 mess, 200a land, 20a mead, 40a past, 30a wood in Borden plus Borden rectory & advowson. £240.
17. Q: Ric Baker. D: Geo Darrell (son of Thos D), gent.
Manors of Ripple, Wycheley, Daneland & Helwood with 100a land, 3a mead, 20a past, 7a wood in Westwell & Hothfield. 230 marks.
18. Q: Wm Rooper, esq. D: Henry A Churche.
2a land in Herne. 10 marks.
19. Q: Wm Rooper, esq. D: Jn Man.
40a land, 30a wood in Whitstable. 130 marks.
20. Q: Gerv Gybbon. D: Clem & Fras Stace & wives Eliz & Eliz.
1 mess, 1 barn, 40a land, 18a past, 2a wood, in Benenden plus 8a past 12a wood in Biddenden. 160 marks.
21. Q: Wm Crowmer, esq. D: Hen Ellys, gent.
3rd part of Manor of Fogleston alias Fulston with 600a land, 10a mead, 50a past, 300a wood, 20a marsh, 20a waste in Sittingbourne, Tunstall, Murston & Bapchild. £220.
22. Q: Wm Harryson. D: Th Godfrey, gent & wife Joan, Jn Knell &

wife Margy.

2 mess, 31a land in Brookland & Brenzett. Enfeoffment.

23. Q: Edw Weldysshe, gent. D: Thos Gebon & wife Eliz.

10a land in Lynton. £40.

24. Q: Jn Ippynbery. D: Th Medgate.

2 mess, 40a land, 4a wood in Offham, Addington & Ryarsh.
£40.

25. Q: Ric Broderwick. D: Geo & Robt Payne.

Manor of Brockton with 2 mess, 1 dovecote, 1 barn, 2 gardens,
1 orchard, 100a land, 10a mead, 20a past, 10a wood, 200a
furze & heath, rent 40s & rent 40 cocks, 100 hens & 200 eggs
in Charing & Chilham. £200.

26. Q: Jn Style. D: Nic Yemans & wife Parnell and Randolf Wollet.

Moiety of 1 mess, 57a land, 3a wood in Mongeham Parva,
Tilmanstone, Sutton and Coldred. £40.

27. Q: Jn Baker. D: Ric Baker.

1 mess, 1 barn, 2 gdns, 10a land, 6a mead, 14a past, 10a
wood in Smarden. £70.

28. Q: Jn Henman. D: Sim Okenfold & wife Margt.

3 parts of 1 mess, 1 barn, 2 gardens, 36a land, 7a wood in
Doddington. £80.

29. Q: Thos Wotton, esq. D: Wm Wotton, gent.

Moiety of Manors of Molon & Denfee with 3 mess, 200a land,
40a mead, 100a past, 40a wood, 160a salt marsh in
Brenchley, Eynesford, Hadlow, Sutton at Hone plus 4th part of
of Manor of Chiddingstone Burwash with 60a land, 20a mead,
80a past, 30a wood, £4 rent in Chiddingstone & Penshurst.
£221.

30. Q: Wm Jenkyn. D: Jas Man & wife Margt.

1 mess, 18a land, 4a past in Cornynge in Folkestone. £40.

31. Q: Geo Launder. D: Th Parker & wife Joan.
1 mess, 3a past in Shorne. £36.
32. Q: Jn Cole. D: Agnes Cole, wid.
1 mess, 1 gdn in Edenbridge. £30.
33. Q: Steph Girdeler. D: Nic Austen & wife Alice.
1 mess, 1 garden, 1 barn, 22a land in Benenden and Sandhurst. £40.
34. Q: Th Burges. D: Edw Salysbery & wife Alice.
Moiety of 1 mess, 4a land, 6a mead, in Hawkhurst. £40.
35. Q: Ric Manser. D: Ric Parker, gent.
10a land, 3a marsh in Gillingham. £40.
36. Q: Robt Rede. D: Wm Lambe & wife Anne.
1 mess, 28a land in Birling. £40.
37. Q: Jn Lambard, aldm of London. D: Nic Ballard, gent.
Manor of Westcomb with 20 mess, 300a land, 200a mead, 300a past, 20a wood in Greenwich & Westcomb. £400.
38. Q: Hen West. D: Jn Hatch of Wormshill & wife Margy.
6a land in Horsmonden. £40.
39. Q: Ric Brockholl. D: Jn Steble & wife Anne.
3rd part of 1 mess, 1 barn, 2 gardens, 7a land in Bredgar, Milsted & Wormshill. 10 marks.
40. Q: Geo Kelsham. D: Steph Salmon & wife Ann.
1 mess, 48a land, 15a marsh in Hoo, St Mary. Enfeoffment.
41. Q: Ric Wigmore, mercer of London. D: Jn Brograve.
Manor of Kelsellys with 4 mess, 23a mead, 155a past, 160a wood in Beckenham. 1000 marks.
42. Q: Ric Lone and Th Colepeper. D: Th Fenys, gent & wife Eliz, Nic Fitzherbert, gent & Hen Collyn.
9a mead, 14a past, 1a wood in Ightham & Shipbourne [alias

Sherbourne]. Enfeoffment.

6 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25/2/66/544 (Cities and Towns)

Michaelmas Term

26. Q: Jn Fuller, aldm of Canterbury. D: Rog Warfeld & wife Eliz.
2 mess in St Alphege in Canterbury. £40.

6 & 7 Edward VI

NA (PRO): CP 25/2/66/457

Much of this term is damaged by fire, so that many details have been supplied from CP26/1/77

Hilary Term

1. Q: Th Swetesyre. D: Edw Swetesyre.
Moiety of 2 mess, 60a land, 10a past, 30a wood in Ruxley,
North Cray & Dartford. £50
2. Q: Th Harlakynden. D: Jn Nicholas.
1 mess, 1a land & 1 watermill in Newington next Hythe. £40
3. Q: Th Wotton, esq. D: Wm Partryche, gent.
6a land, 4a mead, 12a past, 7a wood in Lenham &
Harrietsham. 40 marks.
- 3b. *Illegible* [see later for a possible fine.]
4. Q: James Lakes. D: Edm Goddard & wife Rabage.
1 mess, 16a land in Smarden. £40.
5. Q: Geo Flete. D: Hen Dobbes & wife Kath.
Moiety of 2 mess, 30a land, 3a wood in Stone nr Dartford &
Swanscombe.
40 marks.
6. Q: Greg Brett. D: Ant Comber & wife Joan.
1 mess, 2a mead in Wye. £30.
7. Q: Edw Knolden. D: Robt Smodyng.
1 mess, 25a land in Lenham & Harrietsham. £40.

8. Q: Wm Childerne. D: Thos Fynes, gent & wife Eliz.
20a land, 2a mead, 2a wood in Tonbridge & Leigh. £40.
9. Q: Wm Roper, esq. D: Thos Rolfe Esq. & wife Mary
1 mess, 160a marsh in Ash nr Sandwich & Woodnesborough.
£220.
10. Q: Jas Pery. D: Wm Knyght & wife Alice.
1 mess, 23a land, 7a wood in Hucking. £40.
11. Q: George Campyon D: Robt Goldsmyth & wife Eliz.
2 mess in Dover. £40.
12. Q: Rob Bresynden, sen. D: Wm Glover.
1 mess, 1 barn, 3a land, 3a mead, 2a past in Bethersden. £40.
13. Q: Wm Iden, gent. D: Jn Hedd, gent & wife Dorothy.
1 mess, 30a land, 2a wood in Hunton & Yalding. £40.
14. Q: Jn Ricard. D: Ric Ricard & wife Isabel.
20a past in Biddenden. £40.
15. Q: Ric Heywoode, gent. D: Nic Boughton, esq.
1 mess, 30a land, 4a mead, 35a past, 34a wood in Woolwich &
Greenwich. £60.
16. Q: Wm Wodde. D: Th Taunton & wife Joy.
1 mess, 12a land in Birling. £30.
17. Q: Sir Jas Hales. D: Rog Owton & wife Anne.
1 mess, 50a land, 10a past, 16a wood, 65a marsh, 6a waste in
Plumstead, East Wickham & Welling [i.e. in Bexley]. 800
marks.
18. Q: Robt Gosnold, sen. & *Jn Gosnold*, esqs. D: Sir Edw North &
wife Alice.
Leybourne Castle and manor with 10 mess, 500a land,
200a mead, 500a past, 500a wood, 2 mills in Leybourne,
Ridley, Birling, East Malling, Birling, Ryarsh & with the
advowson of Ridley & Leybourne. 550 marks.

19. Q: Thos Hawarde, sen. D: Edm Gaye & wife Thomasine.
5 mess, and 1 wharf in Milton nr Sittingbourne. £160.
20. Q: *Wm Flete* & Jn Mershe. D: Jn Flete.
1 mess, 3 barns, 30a land, 20a mead, 50a past, 4a wood
in Biddenden on dens of Ashmonden, Dashmonden, Brykenden
& Biddenden. Enfeoffment.
21. Q: Robt Bedyngfeld, gent. D: Sir Jn Fogge.
Manor of Sherington with 20 mess, 600a land, 160a
mead, 1000a past, 100a wood, 230a marsh, 500a waste in
'Sheryngton', West Hythe, Ashford & advowson of church of
'Sheryngton' [?Cheriton]. Enfeoffment.
22. Q: Jn Dyer, esq & Robt Bedyngfeld, gent. D: Ric, Thos &
Edw Swetesyre.
1 mess, 100a land, 20a wood in St Mary Cray, Ruxley &
Dartford. Enfeoffment.
23. Q: Nic Aldy, gent. D: Geo Fawsett.
1 mess, 4a land, 3a past and common pasture for 2 cows in
'Le Great Sheepmarshe' all in Deal, Sholden & Walmer. 50
marks.
24. Q: Chris Bellyng. D: Phillipa Barton, widow & Ric Mylles & wife
Joan.
1 mess, 26a marsh in Newchurch & Bonington. £80.
25. Q: Jn Stubbys. D: Jn Hodder & wife Margt.
1 mess, 1a land in Chislehurst. £40.
26. Q: Thos Argall of London, esq. D: Sir Wm Sharyngton & wife
Grace.
Manors of Morgeve alias Morghewe and Godden with 2 mess,
300a land, 100a mead, 300a past, 200a wood, 40a heath,
300a fresh marsh, 200a salt marsh, £5 rent in Tenterden.
£400.

The following fines are found only in CP26/1/77 which are un-numbered

- a. Q: Wm Roper esq. D: Ric Consante
1 mess, 80a land, 10a mead, 40a past, 4a wood, 70a marsh in
Chislet & Reculver. £200.
- b. Q: Ciriac Pettytt, gent. D: Wm Lyttylwood & wife Isabel, John
Andrewe & wife Joan.
2 parts (of 3) of 1 mess, 3a land, 5a past in Whitstable. £40.
- c. Q: John Rogers. D: Ralph Johnson & wife Thomasine.
2 mess, 1 toft of land in Dartford. 50 marks.
- d. Q: Thos Best. D: Sir Edw North & wife Alice, Sir Marrtin Bowes &
wife Anne, Giles Brigges Esq, Robt Harris, gent.
Manors of Wateringbury, Wateringbury Chart & Fowlkys with 3
mess, 500a land, 100a mead, 500a past, 200a wood and 100a
waste in Wateringbury, Mereworth, E. & W. Malling, E. & W.
Peckham, Yalding, Nettlested, Brenchley, Capel, Tudeley and
Teston. Enfeoffment.
- e. Q: Robt Cranwell, gent & wife Marion. D: Ralf Hychecokes, cit &
grocer of London
1 mess, 13a land, 20a mead, 40a past, 20a wood in Sundridge
& Chevening. Enfeoffment.
- f. Q: Wm Oldefeld. D: Jn Gurney & wife Thomasine.
18a land in Lyminge. £40.

6 & 7 Edward VI

PRO: CP 25/2/66/544 (Cities & towns)

Hilary Term

31. Q: Jn Hethe. D: Robt Charyngboll & wife Joan.
2 mess in St Mary Magdelene, Canterbury. £40.
32. Q: Pat Smythe. D: Hen Kynge & wife Agnes.
1 mess in St Paul, Canterbury. £20.

7 Edward VI

PRO: CP 25/2/59/457

Easter Term

27. Q: Jn Morys. D: Wm Brownyng & wife Kath & Greg & Thos Odyerne.
50a marsh in St Martin Poutney & Ivychurch & St Laur Poutney.
£120.
28. Q: Th Byrchett. D: Wm Byrchett & wife Agnes.
Moiety of 1 mess, 7a land in Brookland. £40.
29. Q: Pet Master. D: Ric Covert, esq & wife Anne & Geo Fane, esq
& wife Eliz & Th Harflete, gent.
114a land, 3a mead, 4a past in Ash nr Sandwich, Staple,
Wingham & Elmeston. Enfeoffment.
30. Q: Th Bysshoppe. D: Nic Blashinden & wife Margt.
1 mess, 20a land, 10a mead, 6a wood in Chart Sutton. £40.
31. Q: Sir Wm Sidney & Sir Hen Sidney. D: Leonard, Ralph & Edw
Chamberleyn, esq.
Manors of Penshurst, Havenden court, Cepham & Yenfeld alias
Enfeld with 4 mess, 1000a land, 200a mead, 1000a past,
1000a wood, £5 rent in Chiddingstone, Leigh, Biddenden,
Tonbridge, Speldhurst & Cowden with advowson of Cowden.
£1400.
32. Q: Jn Lamberd, Aldm of London. D: Robt & Thos Ballard, gents.
Manors of Westcombe with 10 mess, 500a land, 200a mead,
160a past, 300a wood in Greenwich. 200 marks.
33. Q: Edw Wilkynson, esq. D: Cuthb Tompson & wife Mary.
4a mead, 10a wood in Charlton. £40.
34. Q: Robt Reynolde, sen. D: Edm Wade & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 30a land, 5a mead, 10a past, in Hollingbourne. £140.
35. Q: Jn Norden. D: Th Lovelace, esq & wife Eliz.
4a past, 36a wood in Kingsdown nr Sittingbourne. £40.
36. Q: Wm Cotyng. D: Th Baldwyn.

1 mess, 18a land, 1a wood in Hartley. £40.

37. Q: Sim Lynche, gent. D: Th Colepeper, esq & wife Helen & Ric Covert, esq & wife Anne.

2 parts (of 3) of Manors of Elmstone & Overland in Elmeston, Ash nr Sandwich, Wingham & Preston plus advowson of Elmestone. [no acreages given]. £400.

38. Q: Wm Lawrence. D: Hugh Willoughby, esq & wife Eliz.

Manor of Sulton with 4 mess, 300a land, 40a mead, 200a past, 100a wood in Westcliffe, Bridge, Upper Hardres & Natyngdon. Enfeoffment.

39. Q: Rob Selyard. D: Jn & Wm Moyse.

1 mess, 1 water mill, 26a land in Penshurst & Tonbridge. £40.

40. Q: Rog Adye. D: Wm Brownyng & wife Christian.

2 mess, 5a land in Milton nr Gravesend & Gravesend. £40.

41. Q: Jn Rogers. D: Rog Appulton, esq & wife Agnes.

1 mess, 11a land, 8a marsh in Darford. 80 marks.

42. Q: Edw Wodegate. D: Jn Wodegate & wife Eliz.

1 mess, 1 gdn, 3a land in Penshurst. 50 marks.

43. Q: Edm Roberts, gent. D: Th Graunt & wife Joan.

1 mess, 7a mead, 10a past, 1a wood in Hawkhurst [den of Witheringhope]. 100 marks.

44. Q: Wm Harryson. D: Hen Tytheman & wife Margt.

1 mess, 20a land in Godmersham. Enfeoffment.

45. Q: Robt Esbroke. D: Geo Cavell & wife Alice.

1 mess, 13a land, 1a wood in Chislehurst. £40.

46. Q: *Jn Styll* & Jn Cooke & Wm Frary & Jn, Ric, Wm, Geo Watell. D: Wm Brownyng & wife Kath.

70a land, 15a wood, 14a marsh in Stone [not specified]. 190 marks.

47. Q: Wm Clerke. D: Chris Cockett & wife Joan.

3rd part of 1 mess in Bexley. 10 marks.

48. Q: Wm Nethersole. D: Hen, Jn & Nic Fuller.
1 mess, 20a land, 4a past in Hawking. £40.
49. Q: Jn Hatche of Yalding. D: Th Clay alias Deryke & Wm Snatt & wife Margt.
1 mess, 30a land, 5a mead in Yalding. £40.
50. Q: Th Engeham, gent. D: Jn Bowle & wife Joyce.
3 mess, 18a land, 6a past in Nonnington & Goodnestone nr Wingham. 100 marks.
51. Q: Wm Stede. D: Wm Cromer, esq.
1 mess, 45a land, 120a marsh in Tonge, Murston & Tunstall. Enfeoffment.
52. Q: Jn Pkynden. D: Th Alen & Wm Alen & wife.
2 parts (of 3) of 1 mess, 2 gdns, 10a land, 12a mead, 8a past in Staplehurst. £40.
53. Q: Th Fysser & Wm Gyldrydge. D: Geo Fane, esq.
2 mess, 3 gdns, 40a land, 10a mead, 40a past, 20a wood in Brenchley, Tudeley, Tonbridge & Capel. Enfeoffment.
54. Q: Laur Harward, clk. D: Th Vyncent & wife Mary.
1 mess in Eltham. £26.
55. Q: Jn Ramsey, gent. D: Th Braynford & wife Margt & Walt Vidian & wife Elin.
8a land in Seasalter. £40.
56. Q: Wm Sedley, esq. D: Jn Jesopp, gent.
1 mess, 10a land, 4a mead, 6a past in Tonge & Murston. £35.
57. Q: Robt Ballard, gent [brother]. D: Th Ballard, gent [brother].
Manor of Spyttell Combe with 20 mess, 500a land, 200a mead, 200a past, 180a wood in Greenwich. 200 marks.
58. Q: Wm Croyden. D: Jn Toke, esq.

1 mess, 100a land, 60a past in St Mary at Cliffe nr Dover. £40.

59. Q: Ric Earth, gent. D: Sir Jn Raynesforth & wife Winifrid.
Manor of Hevers with 1 mess, 300a land, 20a mead, 100a
past, 20a wood, 50a waste in Ifield, Cobham & Northfleet &
advowson of Ifield. £200.
60. Q: Ric Taylour. D: Jn Newman & wife Alice.
4a land in Meopham. 10 marks.

7 Edward VI

PRO: CP 25/2/59/458

Trinity Term

1. Q: Th Grayngeman. D: Laur Byx.
1 mess, 5a land in Lynsted. £40.
2. Q: Sir Jn Baker. D: Ric Symme & wife Anne.
1 mess, 2 barns, 20a land, 6a mead, 4a past in Appledore.
160 marks.
3. Q: *Hugh, Alex & Ric Norwood*. D: Robt Yonge & wife Alice.
4 mess, 250a land in St Peter, Thanet. £220.
4. Q: Steph Paratt. D: Sir Th Holcrofte & wife Julyan.
1 mess, 3a land in Deptford. £40.
- 4b is damaged & mainly illegible.
5. Q: Jn Bodyam, gent & Jn Bond. D: Ric Goddyng.
1 mess in Rochester. £40.
6. Q: Wm Webbe. D: Hen Mason & wife Margy & Wm Baker & wife
Margt.
2 parts (of 3) of 1 mess, 20a land, 12a mead, 20a past, 2a
wood in Horsmonden. Enfeoffment.
7. Q: Jn Wylkyn. D: Hen Godfrey.
10a land, 2a marsh in Stoke. £16.
8. Q: Ric Rawlyns. D: Geo Kyng & wife Agnes & Percival Kyng & wife

Agnes.

5 mess, 8a land, 2a mead in Eynesford. £80.

9. Q: Jn Selyard. D: Jn at Legh.

1 mess, 1 barn, 100a land, 12a wood in Edenbridge. £40.

10. Q: Wm Austen. D: Bernard Hardyng & wife Agnes.

Moiety of 1 mess, 30a land, 30a past, 8a wood, 30a marsh in Ash nr Sandwich. £40.

11. Q: Wm Webbe. D: Percival Kyng & wife Agnes.

4 mess, 40a land, 5a mead in Boxley & Maidstone. Enfeoffment.

12. Q: Robt Couper. D: Geo Amery & wife Rose.

1 mess, 6a land, 5a past, 9a wood, 2a waste in Ulcombe. £40.

13. Q: Th Argall & Thos Godfrey, gents. D: Sir Jn Baker.

6 mess, 6 barns, 1 dye house²³ 200a land, 20a mead, 50a past, 40a wood in Cranbrook, Hawkhurst. Enfeoffment.

14. Q: Ric Goldsmyth. D: Jas Tylden & wife Joan.

10a land, 9a past in Thurnham. £40.

15. Q: Jn Stephyn. D: Wm Tothe.

20a land in Knockholt & Chevening. £20.

16. Q: Wm Mylls. D: Jn Daye & wife Eliz.

1 mess, 2 gdns, 16a land in Biddenden. £80.

17. Q: Ric Parker, gent & Arth Frankelyn. D: Th Colepepyr, esq & wife Helen & Ric Covert, esq & wife Anne.

104a land, 60a past, 200a marsh in Stone [not specified] & Preston nr Wingham. Enfeoffment.

18. Q: Jn Mayne, esq. D: Jn Edmede alias Edmund & wife Sibill.

1 mess, 10a land, 6a mead, 6a past, 1a wood in Stone in Oxney. 100 marks.

²³ Latin: Messagio tintorio.

19. Q: Jn Byx. D: Ric Tesdale & wife Richardine & Th Adam & wife Mildred.
1 mess, 18a land, 1a wood in Lynsted. 100 marks.
20. Q: Th Harman, esq. D: Ric Rawlyn & wife Joan.
1 mess, 2a land, 2a past in Crayford. £40.
21. Q: Jn Dryland, gent. D: Sir Jn Norton.
1 mess, 20a land, 80a past, 330a marsh in Luddenham, Oare & Faversham. £200.
22. Q: Jn Raynes & Th Towne. D: And Goldsmyth & wife Joan.
9a land in Tudeley & Capel. £40.
23. Q: Jn Edwards. D: Wm Marsh & wife Christian.
1 mess, 15a land, 7a mead, 20a past in Paddlesworth, Folkestone & Newington nr Hythe. £40.
24. Q: Th Borowe & Ric Raylton. D: Giles Auncell & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 40a land, 20a past, 1a wood in Chilham. Enfeoffment.
25. Q: Hum Clarke, gent. D: Ric Saunder, jun.
1 mess in Ashford. £20.
26. Q: Hen Goldyng. D: Geo Fenner, gent & wife Eliz.
2 mess, 3 barns, 4 gdns, 60a land, 60a mead, 40a past, 12a wood, 40a marsh in Ebony. 400 marks.
27. Q: Jn Carill & Jn Gosnold, esq. D: Jn Dudley, duke of Northumberland & Sir Geo Harper & Th Colepeper, esq & Wm Isley, esq.
Manor of Halden with 4 mess, 1000a land, 200a mead, 500a past, 100a wood, 200a, heath, 100a marsh, £4 rent in Halden, Tenterden, Rolverden, Biddenden, Benenden. £120.
28. Q: Fras Bourn & Wm Harryson. D: Jn Gyall & wife Alice & Chris Courthop, gent & Wm Rooper, esq.
9 mess, 63a land, 40a wood in St Dunstan & Westgate

inCanterbury & Harbaldowne. Enfeoffment.

29. Q: Th Petter. D: Clem Scorme.
3rd part of 1 mess, 16a mead, 40a past, 8a wood in Sandhurst.
100 marks.
30. Q: Wm Wybarn. D: Ric Standyn & wife Alice.
1 mess, 2a land, 2a mead in Westwell. £22.
31. Q: Jn Collyns. D: Th Johnson & wife Mildred.
1 mess in Appledore. 40 marks. [damaged].
32. Q: Ric Parker, gent & Arth Frankelyn. D: Thos Colepepyr & wife
Helen.
Manor of Mayteham with 1 mess, 208a land, 40a mead, 50a
past, 179a fresh marsh, £1-12s-4d rent in Rolvenden, Staple &
Wingham. Enfeoffment.
33. Q: Nic Burdon. D: Ric Bodyam & wife Mildred.
6a land, 10a mead, 10a past in Marden. £40.
34. Q: Th & Jn Holmden & Wm Wells. D: Jn at Well alias Wells & wife
Eliz.
17a land, 3a mead, 2a wood in Westerham. £40.
35. Q: Wm Tylden. D: Robt Denbrygg & wife Agnes.
3 mess in Maidstone. £40.

1 Mary

NA (PRO): CP 25/2/72/600

Michaelmas Term

1. Q: Wm Soone. D: Hen Crowe, gent.
1 mess, 70a land, 6a mead, 20a past, 40a wood in Brasted &

Westerham. £80.

2. Q: Robt Gage, Sir Jn Gage. D: Jn Jenyns, Jn Cooke.
Manor of Ardale with 2 mess, 100a land, 40a mead, 100a past, 40a wood, 100a heath, 60a marsh in Stone & Wittersham. £300.
3. Q: Jn Watkyns, gent. D: Thos Parker & wife Joan, Walt Tresse.
4 mess, 60a land, 3a wood, 15a marsh in Gillingham. Enfeoffment.
4. Q: Wm Selby. D: Jn Edolf & wife Alice.
3 mess, 7a land in Wye. £80.
5. Q: Jn Berton of Teynham. D: Jn Napulton & wife Joan.
1 mess, 1 ½a land in Luddenham. £20.
6. Q: Geo Johns, Wm Crymell. D: Jn Pett, gent.
1 mess, 60a land, 40a mead, 40a past, 30a wood in Penshurst & Sevenoaks. £200.
7. Q: Jn Topeley. D: Jas Lake & wife Kath, Jn Stone & wife Eliz.
2 mess, 20a land, 6a mead, 4a wood [den of Bettenham] in Biddenden & Cranbrook. £40.
8. Q: Hen Larans. D: Th Parker & wife Joan.
26a land in Frindsbury. £50.
9. Q: Steph Gere. D: Th Parker & wife Joan.
1 mess, 20a land, 7a mead in Hoo [not specified]. 30 marks.
10. Q: Jn Wells. D: Thos Cavell & wife Joan.
1 mess, 20a land, 6a mead, 12a past in Hever. £30.
11. Q: Thos Bogyn. D: Jn Richmond & wife Isabel.
16a land, 4a mead, 4a past in Penshurst. £40.
12. Q: Robt Spyce. D: Jn Rygden & wife Joan.
1 mess, 20a land, 2a mead, 4a wood in Westwell & Ashford. £40.

13. Q: Jn Walter. D: Thos Potkin, gent & wife Kath.
26a land, 5a mead, 2a wood in Sevenoaks & Leigh. £40.
14. Q: Jn Edwards. D: Thos Ballard, gent.
3rd part of manor of Savyngton with 120 mess, 40a past, 120a wood in Petham. £40.
15. Q: Sir Jas Hales. D: Sir Jn Fogge & his son Edw Fogge.
Manor of Dane with 3 mess, 200a land, 10a mead, 100a past, 20a wood in Boughton under Bleen, & Selling [next to Boughton]. £400.
16. Q: Hen Haryson, Thos Cobb. D: Ric Monynges, esq, Geo Monynges, gent.
1 mess, 32a land, 3a wood in Herne, Reculver & Chislet. £36.
17. Q: Wm Harryson. D: Thos Paramore & wife Margt.
1 mess, 10a land, 15a past, ½a wood in Reculver & Chislet.
Enfeoffment.
18. Q: Wm Tonge, merchant taylour .of London & wife Agnes. D: Jn Goodwyn, gent.
1 mess, 100a land, 20a mead, 30a past, 2a wood in Sutton Valence, Chart Sutton & Headcorn. 230 marks.
19. Q: Jn Edolf, Robt Durbern. D: Jn Walter.
19a marsh in Ivychurch. £40.
20. Q: Jn Tufton, gent. D: Jn Hubberd & wife Eliz.
9a mead, 10a past, 1a wood in Pluckley & Hothfield. £60.
21. Q: Jn Silcock. D: Edw Woodgate & wife Bridget.
30a land, 4a mead, 30a past, 2a wood in Chiddingstone. £80.
22. Q: Alex Brydge. D: Edw Mardall & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 6a land in Halling. £30.
23. Q: Ric Stoone. D: Steph Byng & wife Alice.

1 mess, 4a land, 2a mead, 2a past, 1a wood in Braborne. £40.

24. Q: Wm Oxenden, esq. D: Thos & Hen Pender.
2 mess, 12a land, 6a mead, 6a past in Wingham & Preston
[next Wingham]. £40.
25. Q: Jn Edolf, Robt Durbern, Thos Epps & Thos Dodd. D: Thos
Houll.
77a marsh in Ivychurch, Hope All Saints & St Martin. £200.
26. Q: Thos Colepepyr of Aylesford, esq. D: Wm Symon & wife Joan.
1 mess, 1 gdn in Aylesford. £40.
27. Q: Wm Rollff & wife Eliz, Geo Johnson & wife Kath. D: Wm Wood,
gent & wife Alice.
3 mess, 100a land, 10a mead, 20a past, 30a wood in Ash,
Wrotham & Ridley. £80.
28. Q: Silvester Hambrocke. D: Jn Maye & wife Alice.
1 mess, 16a land, 4a past in Hougham. £40.
29. Q: Hen Mayster. D: Alex Brydges & wife Joan.
3rd part of 1 mess, 60a land, 20a wood in Meopham &
Luddesdown. £40.
30. Q: Robt Selyard. D: Hugh Cartwright, esq & wife Anne, Jn
Richmond & wife Isabel.
3rd part of 1 mess, 30a land, 12a mead, 24a past, 3a wood, in
Chiddingstone, Cowden & Withiam [Sussex] plus 3rd part of a
2nd mess, 20a land, 5a mead, 16a past, 3a wood in Chevening
& Sevenoaks. £40.
31. Q: Jn Byx. D: Hen Twaytes & wife Alice.
1 mess, 18a land, 1a wood in Lynsted. £40.
32. Q: Wm Symon. D: Robt Smyth & wife Eliz.
Moiety of 1 mess, 4a land in Bilsington. £40.
33. Q: Ric Lowys. D: Jn Clerke & wife Joan.
3a land, 4a past in Herne & Hoath. £30.

34. Q: Edw Buk. D: Thos Buk.
1 mess, 20a land, 5a mead, 10a past, 5a wood, 5a waste in Hinxhill & Wye. £80.
35. Q: Jn Kechyn, Wm Morse. D: Jn Morse.
6a land, 16a past, 3a wood in Boxley. £40.
36. Q: Thos Bathhurst. D: Ric Park, gent.
25a land in Staplehurst. £40.
37. Q: Jn Basden. D: Jn Duke & wife Anne.
1 toft, 1 workhouse [in English], 3 gdns, 12a land, 4a mead, 16a past, 13a wood in Benenden. £40.
38. Q: Jn Hawkyngs, Wm Baldock. D: Jn Church.
10a land, 2a wood in Herne. £23.
39. Q: Rog Coveney. D: Rob Chetynden & wife Joan & Thos Chetynden & wife Dorothy.
3 parts (of 5) of a mess, 1 gdn, 7a land in Staplehurst. £40.
40. Q: Jn Scampyon & wife Anne. D: Thos Hawkyngs & wife Claire & Ric Gybson & wife Alice.
3 mess, 12a land, 10a mead, 10a past in Deptford. £100.
41. Q: Jn Twysden. D: Edm Aucher, gent.
1 toft, 10a land, 6a mead, 10a past, 10a wood in Sandhurst. £20.
42. Q: Jn Godfrey. D: And Batcock.
2 mess, 1 watermill, 26a land, 22a past, 12a wood in Hawkhurst. £40.
43. Q: Wm Maycotte, gent, Robt Coldwell. D: Avery Barwick, gent & wife Joan.
3rd part of manors of Sholand & Downecourt with 10 mess, 800a land, 20a mead, 340a past, 200a wood, £16 rent in Sturrey, Ripley, Sutton, Doddington, Faversham, Preston [next Faversham], Wichling, Newenham, Ospringe, Graveney, Hernhill, Teynham, Luddenham, Buckland, Stone, Davington &

Lynsted. Plus 3rd part of 4 mess, 120a land, 20a mead, 70a past, 30a wood in Halstow, St Mary Cray & Cooling. £400.

44. Q: Hen Byer, gent. D: Nic Byer, gent & wife Joan.
1 mess, 1 gdn in Dartford. Enfeoffment.
45. Q: Robt Atwood. D: Robt Page & wife Benet.
1 mess, 40a land, 30a past, 4a wood, 30a marsh in Ash next Sandwich. £40.
46. Q: Nic Hills. D: Jn Browne.
1 mess, 15a land, 10a past in Frindsbury. 100 marks.
47. Q: Thos Watton, esq. D: Robt Mylles.
1 mess, 73a land in Ryarsh & West Malling. £40.
48. Q: Hen Welshe. D: Edw Welshe, gent.
Moiety of 1 mess, 18a land, 3a wood in North Cray. £33.
49. Q: Robt Hall. D: Ric Marten & wife Joan.
1 mess in Gravesend. £80.
50. Q: Jn Watkyns. D: Ric Parrott, gent & wife Susan.
18 mess, 80a land, 30a past, 22a marsh in Sandwich, Ash, Northbourne, Ripley. Enfeoffment.
51. Q: Jn Walker. D: Thos Sole & wife Joan.
2 mess, 14a land, 20a past in Shepherdswell & Coldred. £40.
52. Q: Sir Wm Damsell. D: Sir Maurice Dennys & wife Eliz.
Manor of Perycourt with 30 mess, 800a land, 600a mead, 800a past, 400a wood, with site of Wye College, Rectories of Boughton Aluph & Brenzett, Vicarge of Wye and 1 watermill all in Wye, Boughton Aluph, Brenzett, Hinxhill, Godmersham, Crundale with advowson of churches of Wye, Boughton Aluph & Brenzett. £1820.
53. Q: Thos Polhill. D: Ric Warham, gent.
1 mess, 70a land, 12a mead, 70a past, 60a wood in Shoreham. £40.

54. Q: Hum Waller. D: Ric Becher & wife Jane.
1 mess, 20a land, 1 gdn in Leigh. £40.
55. Q: Jn Edolf. D: Jn Maxstede.
1 mess, 9a land, 1a wood in Elmstead. 40 marks.
56. Q: Sir Jn Gresham & Jn Southcote, gent. D: Thos Leveson,
mercator of London & wife Ursula.
Moiety of 12 mess, 1000a land, 400a mead, 400a past, 1000a
wood, 500a waste in Halling, Birling, Snodland, Luddesdown.
Enfeoffment.

1 Mary

NA (PRO): CP 25/2/72/601

Easter term

1. Q: Jn Byer, esq. D: Leonard Geble & wife Joan.
2 mess, 2 gdns in Greenwich. £40.
2. Q: Jn Sarys. D: Jn Lowe & wife Marion.
1 mess, 34a land, 2a past in Ripple. £36.
3. Q: Jn Gregyll, sen. D: Jn Cater & wife Joan.
4 mess, 100a land, 20a mead, 100a past, 60a marsh in Chalk.
£80.
4. Q: Ric Monynges, esq, Geo Monynges, gent. D: Edw Fynes, Ld
Clinton & Say & wife Eliz.
Manor of Castle of Saltwood with 8 mess, 100a land, 60a
mead, 300a past, 20a wood, 20a marsh & £19 rent in
Saltwood, Hythe, New Romney, Newington next Hythe,
Staplehurst, Brabourne & of the Bailiff of Hythe & advowson of
church of Saltwood. £420.
5. Q: Rob Selyard. D: Rob & Ric Stretfield.
1 mess, 60a land, 8a mead, 10a past in Chiddingstone,
Penshurst. £40.
6. Q: Hen Caplyn. D: Ric Gurnard & wife Eliz.

1 mess, 1 wharf in Woolwich. £40.

7. Q: Jn Wilkyns, gent. D: Jn Ilott & wife Olive, Thos Mylles & wife Eliz.

2 parts (of 3) of 2 mess, 12a land, 16a past, 3a marsh in Stoke & All Hallows Hoo. £30.

8. Q: Moyse Hall. D: Robt Baker & wife Eliz.

1 mess, 1a land, in Chilham. £40.

9. Q: Chris Courthope, gent. D: Wm Fyneux, esq.

8a land, 1a wood in Harbaldowne. £17.

10. Q: Thos Locke. D: Jn Lennard, esq & wife Eliz.

2 mess, 30a land, 1a mead, 20a past, 8a wood in Sevenoaks. 130 marks.

11. Q: Sir Jn Guildford. D: Thos Guildford esq & wife Eliz.

2 mess, 4 orchards, 100a land, 20a mead, 15a wood in Cranbrook & Benenden. £200.

12. Q: Pet Grenestrete. D: Steph Andrewe & wife Eliz, Mich Andrewe & wife Alice.

1 mess, 18a land, 2a wood in Easling & Stallesfield. £40.

13. Q: Jn Henekar, Wm Henekar. D: Wm Tooke, esq & wife Alice.

Manor of Goodnestone with 2 mess, 200a land, 60a past, 6a wood, £4 rent, 1 mill in Goodnestone, Staple & Wingham. £200.

14. Q: Robt Allen. D: Ralph Henaker & wife Isabel.

1 mess, 24a land, 4a past in Bredgar. 130 marks.

15. Q: Robt Grenested. D: Hen Twaytes & wife Alice.

1 mess, 16a land, 20a mead, 20a past, 1a wood in Teynham. £20.

16. Q: Wm Walker, esq. D: Ant Knyvett, esq & wife Lady Bridget.

Manor of Hall Place with 200a land, 60a mead, 260a past,

100a wood & £5 rent in Leigh & Tonbridge. 400 marks.

17. Q: Jn Tysar, Pet Knyght. D: Nic Aldye, jun, gent & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 3a past in Sandwich. £30.
18. Q: Wm Cryppes. D: Jn Tysar.
2 mess in Sandwich. £20.
19. Q: Jn Parker. D: Edw Crayford, gent.
Moiety of 1 mess, 70a land, 10a past in Mongeham Magna.
£80.
20. Q: Thos Tylden. D: Thos Hunt.
1 mess, 22a land, 3a mead in Langley. £40.
21. Q: Jn Parker. D: Edw [*damaged*].
1 mess, 60a land, 2a mead, 12a past, 8a marsh plus moiety of
1 mess, 100a land, 40a mead, 2a wood all in Northbourne,
Ham, Betteshanger, Tilmanstone. £140.
22. Q: Thos Yate, gent. D: Jn Bygges & wife Margt.
Moiety of 1 mess, 1a land, 2a mead in Deptford. £40.
23. Q: Sim Ratclyff. D: Thos Atwell & wife Kath. John Johnson & wife
Thomasine.
1 mess, 1a mead, 4a past in Wingham. 40 marks.
24. Q: Arth Seyliard. D: Ric Tylman & wife Joan.
1 mess in West Malling. £20.
25. Q: Jn Genett & wife Margy. D: Wm Copple & wife Margt.
1 mess, 6a land, 2a mead in Higham. £40.
26. Q: Ric Wollet. D: Nic Wayeland & wife Alice.
1 mess, 60a land, 6a mead, 40a past, 20a wood in Alkham.
£40.
27. Q: Hen Brokman. D: Thos Barowe & wife Alice.
1 mess, 50a land, 6a mead, 20a past, 4a wood in Newington
next Hythe. £140.

28. Q: Thos Roberts, esq, Jn Aleyn. D: Sim Sabbe & wife Margy.
1 mess, 18a land, 4a mead, 6a past, in Goudhurst. £40.
29. Q: Wm Porrege, Wm Tonge. D: Thos Stupney & wife Joan.
1 mess, 30a land, 50a wood, 65a marsh in Snave, Brenzett &
Warehorne. £220.
30. Q: Robt Fagge. D: Steph Remes ?[damaged] & wife Eliz.
Moiety of 1 mess, 10a land, 10a past, 200a marsh in
Faversham & Grain. £60.
31. Q: Jn Maynerd, Jn Fryer. D: Hugh Fyssher & wife Joan.
1 mess, 12a land, 4a mead in Wickham & Bexley. 40 marks.
32. Q: Wm Barbour, gent. D: Edm Calthrope & wife Mary.
2 mess, 70a land, 6a mead, 10a past in Frindsbury &
Easlingham. £80.
33. Q: Jn Palmer. D: Edw King & wife Anne.
1 mess, 1 gdn in Hunton. £20.
34. Q: Wm Wotton, gent. D: Thos Wotton, esq.
1 mess, 1 toft, 100a land, 12a mead, 60a past, 12a wood in
Brenchley & Hadlow. £160.
35. Q: Jn Joye. D: Wm Brydger.
1 mess, 30a land, 3a mead, 7a past in Boughton Malherbe &
Headcorn. £40.
36. Q: Jn Croucher. D: Thos Hall & wife Anne.
1 mess, 1 gdn in St Dunstans Canterbury. £16
37. Q: Jn Lennard, esq. D: Wm Warham, esq & wife Eliz.
16 mess, 6 tofts & cottages, 380a land, 60a mead, 318a past,
240a wood, 100a heath, £5 rent in Sevenoaks, Chevening,
Sundridge, Shoreham & Otford. Enfeoffment.

38. Q: Geo Dalton, goldsmith of London. D: Hugh Wybarne alias Wyburne.
1 mess, 16a land, 2a mead in Orpington. £40.
39. Q: Margt Hollande, wid. D: Jn Rose & wife Margt.
2 mess, 4a land in Yalding. £40.
40. Q: Hen Rygdon. D: Edw Pylcher & wife Cecily.
Moiety of a 3rd part of 3 mess, 200a land, 200a past, 60a wood, 40a waste in Great & Little Hardres, Elham, Stelling. £60.
41. Q: Ric Brasyer. D: Hen Hubbard & wife Joan [a dau & heir of Nic Woodward]
1 mess, 40a land, 4a wood in Chelsfield. £38.
42. Q: Rob Bathurst. D: Jn Gartford of Marden.
12a land in Horsmonden. £40.
43. Q: Edm Hall. D: Jn Stonehowse & wife Eliz.
2 mess, 80a land, 6a mead, 20a past, 15a wood in Boxley & Stockbury. £120.
44. Q: Robt Dyve. D: Nic Pepar & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 3a land in Lenham. £40.
45. Q: Jn Wyse. D: Thos Quylter & wife Margt, Thos Bryce & wife Cecily.
1 mess, 20a land in Akerege & Elham. £40.
46. Q: Geo Fogge, esq. D: Hen & Jn Brokman.
1 mess, 60a land, 80a past, 10a wood & common pasture for 260 sheep in Lyminge & Elham. £160.
47. Q: Thos Hatche. D: Steph Suter & wife Agnes.
5a mead in East Peckham. £20.
48. Q: Jn Fowler. D: Ric Austen & wife Beatrice.
1 mess, 1 barn, 1 gdn & 6a land in Goudhurst. £40.

49. Q: Ric Mokett. D: Wm Durrant & wife Edith, Wm & Robt Essex.
1 mess, 22a land, 6a mead, 20a past, 2a wood in Challock.
£80.
50. Q: Ant Vaughan, gent. D: Wm Fyneux, esq.
110a land, 100a past in Harbaldowne. £220.

1 & 2 Phillip & Mary
NA (PRO): CP 25/2/72/602

Michaelmas Term.

1. Q: Wm Death, John Goldwell. D: Hen Stert & wife Eliz, Jn Stert & wife Elinor.
1 mess, 1a land in Sevenoaks. Enfeoffment.
2. Q: Avery Barweke. D: Geo Throckmorton, gent & wife Bridget.
3rd part of 3 mess, 400a land, 50a mead, 400a past, 100a wood in Davington, Newenham & Wichling. £80.
3. Q: Geo Boycote. D: Edw Burwashe & wife Joan.
3rd part of 1 mess, 10a land, 10a mead, 10a past, 10a wood in Smarden & Biddenden. £40.
4. Q: Wm Mills. D: Rob Wells & wife Joan.
1 mess, 1 workouse, 30a land, 10a mead, 18a past in Yalding, Hunton, Marden. £140.
5. Q: Hen Brograve. D: Jn Brograve, gent.
Manor of Kelsys with 6 mess, 400a land, 100a mead, 200a past, 300a wood in Beckenham & Hayes. £600.
6. Q: Jn Milles, Wm Milles. D: Wm Draner, gent.
2 mess, 60a land, 44a wood in Biddenden & Benenden. 160 marks.
7. Q: Thos Smyth. D: Jn Chylton & wife Kath.
5th part of 1 mess, 16a land, 6a mead, 12a past, 2a wood and common pasture for 5 cows in Postling. 20 marks.
8. Q: Robt Pynd. D: Jn Cowper & wife Alice.

1 mess, 20a land, 3a mead, 10a past, 3a fresh marsh, 10a wood in Stone in Oxney. £80.

9. Q: Jn Flete. D: Geo Darrell, esq.
2 water mills, 20a land, 10a past, 40a wood in Charing & Chart Parva. £220.
10. Q: Wm Swalman. D: Hen Croke & wife Elinor.
1 mess, 80a land, 20a wood in Hartlip, Upchurch & Newington.
200 marks.
11. Q: Jn Foxton. D: Jn Cam & wife Margt.
1 mess, 60a land, 2a past, 10a wood in Luddesdown, plus moiety of 1 mess, 40a land in Luddesdown. Enfeoffment.
12. Q: Ric Wattes. D: Jas Bere & wife Dorothy.
1 mess, 1 gdn in Bullihill in Suburbs of Rochester. £40.
13. Q: Hugh Tenche. D: Nic Boughton, esq & wife Mary plus Hen, Geo & Edw Boughton.
9a land in Plumsted. £40.
14. Q: Anth Sands, esq, Thos Sandes, Mich Sands. D: Sir Robt Oxenbregge & wife Alice.
Moiety of Manor of Ovenscourt alias Evenscourt with 1 mess, 120a land, 40a past, 20a wood in Selling, Boughton Blean & Sheldwich. 100 marks.
15. Q: Jn Frankelyn, sen. D: Wm Mascall & wife Margt.
10a land, 3a mead, 2a wood in Chart Sutton. £40.
16. Q: Jn Palmer, gent. D: Th Tottesherste, gent & wife Eliz & Jn Pette, gent.
Manor of Blakhall with 6 mess, 2 watermills 220a land, 44a mead, 220a past, 141a wood in Chevening, Sevenoaks & Seal.
£400.
17. Q: Ric Were. D: Rob Clamperd, sen & wife Agnes, Jn Mynge & wife Kath.
3 parts of 1 mess, 20a land, 10a mead, 10a past, 16a wood in Goudhurst. £40.

18. Q: Jn Besbyche. D: Jn Smyth.
1 mess, 4a land, 2a mead, 12a past in Smeeth. £80.
19. Q: Jn Olyfe, merchant taylor .of London & wife Joan. D: Nic Boughton, esq & wife Mary.
53a marsh in Plumsted. 160 marks.
20. Q: Wm Allen. D: Avery Barwycke, gent & wife Joan [da of Ric Maycote].
3rd part of Manor of Dowcourt with 2 mess, 80a land, 60a past, 10a wood in Doddington, Milsted, Wichling & Kingsdown. £46.
21. Q: Ric Riche. D: Thos Tutsham, gent & wife Isabel.
1 mess, 30a land, 1a mead, 1a wood in Lynton & Hunton. 50 marks.
22. Q: Wm Sedley, esq & son Jn Sedley. D: Wm Reade & wife Helen.
4 mess, 40a land, 4a wood, 10a marsh in Higham. £120.
23. Q: Jn Barton. D: Wm Stanford & wife Margy.
14a land in Brenchley. £40.
24. Q: Hen Croke & wife Elinor. D: Wm Swalman & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 90a land in Minster & Eastchurch in Isle of Sheppy.
200 marks.

This term continued in the next part.

1 & 2 Philip & Mary
NA (PRO): CP 25/2/72/602

Michaelmas Term

25. Q: Jn Hunt. D: Jn Porter & wife Alice.
2 mess, 20a land, 10a mead, 20a past, 16a wood in Staplehurst & Cranbrook. 100 marks.
26. Q: Wm May. D: Nic Kyngeston & wife Eliz, Jn Poole & wife Agnes.

Moiety of 1 mess, 14a land, 13a past, 3a wood, 6a marsh in Preston [not specified]. £30.

27. Q: Andrew Jode. D: Thos Ballard, gent & wife Dorothy.
3rd part of 48a marsh in Stourmouth. £30.
28. Q: Thos Harlakynden, esq. D: Wm, Nic & Leonard Lytelcote.
Manor of Bonhache with 1 mess, 120a land, 8a mead, 40a past, 30a wood in Chartham. 140 marks.
29. Q: Thos Harlakynden, esq. D: Thos Stuppeney & wife Joan.
1 mess, 1a mead, 3a past in Appledore. £60.
30. Q: Robt Terrye. D: Jn Lee & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 3a land, 4a wood in Westwell. £30.
31. Q: Gabriel Rolfe. D: Jn & Wm Rolfe.
2 mess, 20a land, 20a past, 10a mead, 10a wood [den Elherst] in Marden. £40.
32. Q: Jn Tayllour. D: Robt Clough & wife Eliz.
2 mess, 2 gdns in Woolwich. £40.
33. Q: Th Darrell, esq, Jn Poter. D: Valentine Coppyng & wife Marion.
2 mess, 3 gdns, 8a land, 3a mead, 8a past 3a wood, 5a heath in Capel & Tudeley. Enfeoffment.
34. Q: Jn Styll, sen, Jn Chapman, sen. D: Wm Brownyng, gent & wife Kath.
3 mess, 70a past, 10a wood, 18a marsh in Stone [not specified]. 240 marks.
35. Q: Edm Roberts. D: Herb Roberts.
3rd part of a mess, 16a land, 20a mead, 15a past, 2a wood in Hawkhurst. £40.
36. Q: Sim Thompson. D: Jn Gregyll, sen & wife Eliz.
4 mess, 60a land, 4a mead, 10a past, 20a marsh in Chalk. £40.

37. Q: Sim Gownyng. D: Thos Broggeland.
3 mess & gdns, 4a land in Staplehurst. £40.
38. Q: Jn Alford. D: Peter Adowne
1 mess, 1 gdn 8a land, 1 rod of mead, 4a & 1 rod wood in
Godmersham. Enfeoffment. [damaged²⁴].
39. Q: Thos Master. D: Adrian Johnson & wife Joan.
1 mess, 1 gdn in Milton next to Sittingbourne. £30.
40. Q: Jn Packyngham. D: Wm Partiche, gent.
1 mess, 30a land, 2a mead, 40a past, 6a wood in Lenham &
Wichling. £40.
41. Q: Jn Fowler. D: Wm Wood, gent & wife Kath.
1 mess, 40a land, 20a mead, 20a past, 10a wood in Bobbing.
£140.
42. Q: Robt Hall. D: Robt Horsley & wife Joan.
1 mess & 1 gdn in Gravesend. £40.
43. Q: Thos Stupney. D: Thos Brodnyx & Wm Gilbert.
12a marsh in Snave. £40.
44. Q: Jn Tycheburne. D: Jn Busse & wife Joan.
1 mess, 30a land, 6a mead, 20a past, 4a wood in Edenbridge.
£80.
45. Q: Joyce Carye, wid. D: Alice Denham²⁵ wid, a dau of Humph
Warner, esq.
Manors of Footscray, Ruxley & Grays with 200a land, 60a
mead, 200a past, 200a wood & £10 rent in Footscray,
Chislehurst, Ruxley, Eltham, North Cray, Paul's Cray & Bexley.
£800.
46. Q: Thos Chapman. D: Wm Cole & wife Joan, Jn Cole & wife Eliz.
Moiety of 1 mess, & 32a land in Edenbridge & Westerham.
£40.

²⁴ Missing information supplied from CP 26/1/84.

²⁵ Supplied from CP 26/1/84.

47. Q: Joan Istedd, wid. D: Thos Darrell, jun, gent & wife Mary.
Manor of Frith with 70a land, 90a mead, 80a past, 70a wood,
43a heath in Bethersden, Halden. £240.
48. Q: Hen Symond. D: Wm Brownyng, gent & wife Kath.
2a past, ½ a wood, 9a marsh in Wittersham. £40.
49. Q: Jn Clampard. D: Robt Clampard, sen & wife Agnes.
2 mess, 20a land, 13a mead, 20a past in Brenchley. £80.
50. Q: Rob Clampard. D: Jn Mynge.
1 mess, 3 gdns, 10a land, 15a mead, 8a past in Horsmonden.
Enfeoffment.
51. Q: Wm Tonge, Wm Podage. D: Jn Barowe.
1 mess, 40a land, 40a mead, 30a past, 10a wood in Hinxhill,
Wye, Willesborough. £220.
52. Q: Hen Hayward, Ric Maynard. D: Jn Buckmer & wife Gertrude
[a dau of Jn Potter & sister of Thos Potter].
5th part of a mess, 7a land, plus 5th part of a moiety of 1 mess,
1 gdn in Westerham. £13.
53. Q: Nic Welshe. D: Pet Wyld & wife Joan.
1 mess, 5a land in Newington next Sittingbourne.
Enfeoffment.
54. Q: Thos Hasyll, Wm Edmede. D: Wm Mascall & wife Margt.
10a land, 16a past in Marden. £40.

1 & 2 Philip & Mary
NA (PRO): CP 25/2/72/603

Hilary Term

1. Q: Jn Barrow, gent, Rob Bachelor. D: Hen Kene & wife Joan.
2 mess, 120a land, 4a wood, 6a brook marsh in Kennington,
124

Pluckley & Bethersden. Enfeoffment.

2. Q: Jn Wildgose, gent. D: Jn Payton, esq.
3 mess, 1 gdn in Sandwich. £40.
3. Q: Jn Dodge, esq. D: Wm Weston, gent & wife Mary.
9a mead called Rede Meade in Wrotham. £40.
4. Q: Jn May. D: Ric Amo & wife Margt.
1 mess, 1 gdn in Maidstone. 40 marks.
5. Q: Ric Heywode, gent. D: Nic Boughton, esq & wife Mary.
Manor of Woolwich with 7 mess, 100a land, 200a past, 200a wood, 50a marsh, 50a waste & £2 rent in Woolwich & East Greenwich. £786.
6. Q: Sir Robt Oxenbridge. D: Ciriac Petytt, gent & wife Florence.
Moiety of Manors of Heppynton and Crykysale with 200a land, 200a past, 2a wood and 40a waste in Little Hardres, Nackington, Staple & Goodnestone. £140.
7. Q: Wm Bassett. D: Sir Jn Harecourt & wife Margt.
12th part of 3 mess, 70a land, 26a mead, 70a past, 12a wood in Chiddingstone, Chevening, Sevenoaks, Penshurst, Cowden & Withyam [Sussex.] £30.
8. Q: Thos Lovelace, esq. D: Leonard Welbek, gent & wife Frideswide.
1 mess, 40a land, 80a past, 6a wood in Ash [next Dartford].
100 marks.
9. Q: Adam Thorpe. D: Edw Isack, esq & wife Margy.
1 mess, 30a land, 2a mead, 68a marsh in Westbere, Sturrey, Chislet & Patricksbourne. Enfeoffment.
10. Q: Geo Fogge, esq. D: Hen Brokman & wife Margy, Robt Knott & wife Avice.
1 mess, 60a land, 80a past, 10a wood & common pasture for 260 sheep in Lyminge and Elham. £160.

11. Q: Edw Foster. D: Jn Lennard, esq & wife Eliz.
Moiety of 1 mess, 40a land, 7a marsh in Crayford. £33.
12. Q: Ant Warren. D: Alex Burford.
1 mess, 4a land in Lynton. £30.
13. Q: Ric Cocheman. D: Hen Lane.
1 mess, 6a land, 6a past, 4a wood in Bexley & Wickham. £40.
14. Q: Alice Harrye, wid. D: Ric Amo & wife Margt.
1 mess plus 1 gdn in Maidstone. £40.
15. Q: Ric Kempsley. D: Jn Hardell & wife Joan.
1 mess, 4a land in Chatham & Rochester. £40.
16. Q: Rob Bathurst. D: Hen Mason & wife Margy, Wm Baker & wife Margt.
2 parts (of 3) of a mess, 2 gdns, 20a land, 12a mead, 20a past, 2a wood in Horsmonden. £40.
17. Q: Fras Toke, gent. D: Geo Fogge, esq & wife Margt.
Moiety of 430a marsh in Burmarsh & Dymchurch. £400.
18. Q: Thos Bullock. D: Nic Bate & wife Margt.
8a land in Hawkhurst. £16.

Easter Term

19. Q: Wm Cowdrey & Edw Oxley. D: Ric Pratt, Wm Johnson & Thos
[? *damaged*].
2 mess, 20a land, 3a mead, 27a past in Tonbridge.
Enfeoffment.
20. Q: Thos Terry. D: Steph Dervett & wife Joan.
1 mess, 15a land, 2a wood in Herne & Chislet. £20.
21. Q: Wm Olyver. D: Thos Olyver & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 12a mead in Seal. £40.
22. Q: Ric Cochman. D: Geo Cote & wife Kath.

1 mess, 2a mead in Loose. £40.

23. Q: Thos Brend, citizen & scrivener .of London. D: Wm More, citizen & merchant taylor .of London & wife Kath.
8 mess, 8 gdns in Greenwich. 200 marks.
24. Q: Robt Alcock, gent. D: Thos German.
1 mess, 23a land, 3a mead, 14a past in Reculver. £60.
25. Q: Ric Wyllard. D: Jn Gayton & wife Joan.
1 mess, ½ a land in Trottiscliffe. £40.
26. Q: Gilbert Fygge. D: Jn Dowle, jun & wife Christian.
1 mess, 3a mead, 2a past in Charing. 40 marks.
27. Q: Rowland Feylde. D: Wm Rede & wife Ellen.
1 mess, 1 gdn in Strood. £20.
28. Q: Thos Spilman, esq. D: Wm Paton, esq & wife Anne.
2 mess, 6a land, 6a past in Petham & rectory of Petham. 230 marks.
29. Q: Ant Marler. D: Robt Lambe & wife Joan.
Moiety of 6 mess, 100a land, 40a past, 10a wood, 10a marsh in Bearsted & Wilmington. £40.
30. Q: Jn Rivers citizen of London. D: Edw Bates.
Moiety of a 3rd part of 2 mess, 100a land, 20a mead, 100a past, 20a wood in Bidborough, Tonbridge & Leigh. £80.
31. Q: Jn Lennard, esq. D: Wm Isley, esq.
Manor of Chepsted alias Wilkes with 200a land, 50a mead, 300a past, 100a wood, 100a heath in Chevening & Chepsted. £400.
32. Q: Jn Peyton. D: Jn Frenche & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 24a land, 10a past, 2a wood in Woodnesborough, Northbourne & Goodnestone. £80.

33. Q: Thos Colepeper, esq. D: Lewis West, esq & wife Margt.
Manor of Houghfelde, Tunforde, Swaleclyff & Esole alias St Albens Court with 16 mess, 1,380a land, 104a mead, 307a past, 382a wood, 89a marsh, 107a waste and 2 watermills in Chartham, Thannington, Harbaldowne, Boughton Blean, Swaleclyff, Seasalter, Hackington, Bridge, Chislet, Little Hardres, Westbere, Littlebourne, Adisham, Patricksbourne, Nonnington, Waltham, Tenterden, Yalding, Marden & in St Mary Northgate & St Margt Canterbury, with advowson of church of Swalecliffe. £400.
34. Q: Jn Bassett. D: Thos & Jn Master.
1 mess, 12a land in Peckham Parva. £40.
35. Q: Thos Frankeleyn. D: Thos Aparke.
1 mess, 14a land, 12a mead, 20a past in Chart Sutton. 100 marks.
36. Q: Thos Robynson, gent, Jn Atterberry. D: Ric Lytelhare.
2 mess, 2 gdns in St Margt next Rochester. £24.
37. Q: Alex Adams. D: Elizeus Turner & wife Margt.
3a land in Ulcombe. £10.
38. Q: Jn Frankeleyn, sen. D: Ric Amo & wife Margt.
3 mess in Maidstone. £40.
39. Q: Sir Jn Baker. D: Wm Isley, esq.
Manors of Loose, Pympe Court, East Barming, West Barming & Rede Court with 10 mess, 1000a land, 300a mead, 500a past, 400a wood, 400a waste, 2 fulling mills, 2 grain mills, £10 rent in East Farleigh, West Farleigh, East & West Barming, Loose, Maidstone, Lynton, Marden, Nettlestead, Hunton, Staplehurst & Yalding plus advowson of Church of West Barming. £800.
40. Q: Wm Cowcheman. D: Peter Parker.
1 mess, 20a land in Loose. £40.
41. Q: Silvester Page. D: Thos Blatcher & wife Joan.

1 mess, 1a land in Shipbourne. £20.

42. Q: Jn Palmer. D: Jn & Nic Pett.
Manors of Woodland & Wekers with 13 mess, 300a land, 70a mead, 300a past, 120a wood £2 rent in Sevenoaks, Seal, Kemsing, Otford, Penshurst & Chiddingstone. £520.
43. Q: Hen Bushe. D: Robt Clarke & Wife Margt.
2 mess, 14a land, 10a mead, 4a wood in Eltham & Kidbrooke. £40.
44. Q: Edw Cocheman. D: Jn Cocheman & wife Dorothy.
Moiety of 1 mess, 16a land, 1 fulling mill in Loose & East Farliegh. £40.
45. Q: Thos Ashdown. D: Wm Maydeson & wife Margt.
1 mess, 14a land in Bradbourne in Sevenoaks. £60.
46. Q: Wm Reader. D: Thos Walker & wife Alice.
10a land, 6a mead, 10a past, 2a wood on dens of Topnes & Rydden in Marden. £40.
47. Q: Thos Chartham. Wm Rowe & wife Dorothy.
1 mess, 1 gdn in Sittingbourne. £40.
48. Q: Hen King, Jn Hoggett. D: Robt Collen & wife Alice.
20a land, 4a mead, 20a past, 3a wood in Hever. £20.
49. Q: Jn Dowle. D: Thos Kyrby & wife Margt.
1 mess, 17a land in Nonnington. £80.
50. Q: Jn Cocherman. D: Ric Wyssenden & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 8a land, 8a mead, 4a past, ½ a wood in Loose & East Farleigh. £40.
51. Q: Ant Spacherst. D: Jn Stonehurst & wife Eliz.
2 mess, 40a land, 12a wood in Stockbury. £100.
52. Q: Hen Bett & wife Joan. D: Wm Austen & wife Eliz.

1 mess, 1 wharf in Milton next Gravesend. £30.

53. Q: Hen Bett. D: Thos Stokmede of London draper & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 1 wharf in Gravesend. £30.

54. Q: Rob Trappes, goldsmith of London. D: Jn Denbery, gent &
wife Beatrice.
6a land in St Pauls Canterbury. £10.

55. Q: Jn Baker. D: Alex Pierpoynt & wife Jane.
1 mess, 1 gdn in Greenwich. £40.

56. Q: Geo Prawle. D: Thos Dan & wife Denys.
1 mess, 2 gdns, 2a land in Tudeley. £20.

57. Q: Jn Maynerd. D: Jn Freere & wife Joan.
Moiety of 1 mess, 14a land, 1a mead in East Wickham &
Bexley. £20.

58. Q: Jn Cochemen. D: Edw Cocheman & wife Dorothy.
1 mess, 7a land in Loose & East Farleigh. £40.

59. Q: Ant Marler. D: Jn Batt & wife Agnes, Robt Batt & wife Joan.
1 mess, 45a land, 10a past, 20a wood in Wilmington. £40.

60. Q: Wm Wattes. D: Jn More & wife Margt.
Manor of Benenden with 1 mess, 70a land, 40a mead, 20a
wood, £2-2s rent in Benenden & Biddenden. 400 marks.

61. Q: Jn Swanton. D: Wm Pyx & wife Thomasine.
1 mess, 1gdn in Whitstable. £36.

62. Q: Jn Ambrose. D: Wm Rolff & wife Isabel.
1 mess, 9a land in Harty (in Isle of Harty) plus common pasture
for 15 sheep. £23.

63. Q: Ric Videan. D: Thos Jermen.
1 mess, 20a land, 10a mead, 10a past, 6a wood in Wye. £100

64. Q: Jn Overay. D: Thos Cappars & wife Joan.

50a land in Hartley. £25.

65. Q: Wm Holmenden, Thos Holmenden. D: Wm Dockett & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 1 gdn, 1 barn & 2a land in Edenbridge. £40.
66. Q: Michael Hogge. D: Jn Turner & wife Kath.
1 mess, 2 gdns, 10a land, 12a mead, 6a past on den of Little Wydeherst in Staplehurst. 100 marks.
67. Q: Thos Busshopp. D: Robt Hogyn & wife Christian.
5a land, 5a mead in Lynton. £40.
68. Q: Jn Baseden. D: Wm Philpott.
8a land in Sandhurst. £40.
69. Q: Chris Bateman. D: Ralph Catlott & wife Joan.
1 mess, 3a land in Lynsted. £40.

1 & 2 Philip & Mary
NA (PRO): CP 25/2/72/604

Trinity Term

1. Q: Thos Odyerne. D: Jn Goldwell, gent & wife Anne.
3a land, 13a past in Bethersden. £40.
2. Q: Wm Catlott. D: Jn Cornell & wife Joan.
1 mess, 6a land, 2a past in Teynham. £40.
3. Q: Wm Almon, Jn Master, Steph Huffman & Jn Broke. D: Jn Gason, esq & wife Eliz.
Manor of Twytham Hills with 120a land, 20a mead, 40a past, 10a wood, 40a marsh in Ash next Sandwich. £300.
4. Q: Hen, Earl of Arundel. D: Thos Richardson, Jas Richardson, Robt Ballard & wife Anne.
Manor of Spyttelcombe alias East Combe with 2 mess, 40a land, 92a mead, 35a past, 30a wood, 150a waste in East

Greenwich. £200.

5. Q: Ric Wylkynson. D: Thos Lorkyn, M. A.
2 mess, $\frac{1}{4}$ a land in Frindsbury & Strood. £40.
6. Q: Thos Prowde, Ric Wayt. D: Edw & Ric Warham, gent.
Manor of Wenderton with 15 mess, 299a land, 71a mead, 184a past, 30a wood, 6a marsh, 20a waste in Wingham, Preston, Wye, Faversham, Ospringe, Broomfield, Brenzett, Snave, Godmersham, Brookland. £800.
7. Q: Thos Fyrmynge. D: Thos Stokemeade & wife Eliz.
4 mess, 4 gdns in Gravesend. £40.
8. Q: Jn Selyard, sen, Robt Selyard. D: Robt Crowe & wife Alice.
40a land, 20a mead, 40a past, 6a wood, in Brasted. £40.
9. Q: Jn Fletcher. D: Thos Richards & wife Alice.
1 mess, 1 gdn in Maidstone. £20.
10. Q: Nic Baker. D: Jn Badnour & wife Grace.
1 mess, 1 gdn & 5a land in Headcorn. £40.
11. Q: Jn Cole. D: Wm Throwley & wife Margy.
1 mess, 2a past in Brasted & Hollingbourne. £20.
12. Q: And Crompe. D: Thos Cressy & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 4a land in Stanford. £20.
13. Q: Arnold Cowper. D: Jn Whyte & wife Alice.
1 mess, 4a land, 4a past, 1a wood in Hardres Magna. £30.
14. Q: Nic Harryson & wife Agnes. D: Thos Fydge & wife Joan.
1 mess in Newington [not specified]. 40 marks.
15. Q: Jas Bunce. D: Pet Court & wife Thomasine.
2 mess, 20a land, 20a past, 4a wood in Throwley & Stallisfield.
100 marks.
16. Q: Eliz Pollyn, wid. D: Nic Basford & wife Joan.
3rd part of 1 mess, 3a land in Egerton. £40.

17. Q: Thos Smyth. D: Wm Holstock & wife Margt.
1 mess, 4a land, 15a mead, 15a past called Skinners Place
with 3 wharves in Deptford. £200.
18. Q: Wm Symon. D: Robt Joye & wife Agnes & Alice Symon.
Moiety of 1 mess, 10a land in Murston. £20.
19. Q: Wm Lede. D: Laur Lede & wife Margt.
1 mess, 2 gdns, 10a land, 6a mead, 10a past, 8a wood in
Benenden. Enfeoffment.
20. Q: Thos Honywood. D: Jn Honywood & wife Joan.
4 mess, 120a land, 12a mead, 80a past, 8a wood, 400a marsh
in Gillingham. Enfeoffment.

2 & 3 Mary & Philip
NA (PRO): CP 25/2/72/605

Michaelmas Term

1. Q: Geo Fane, esq. D: Robt Gylys & wife Alice.
1 mess, 20a land, 4a mead, 20a past, 2a wood in Tudeley.
£40.
2. Q: Jn Grenestrete. D: Alvardus Barwyke, gent & wife Joan & Geo
Throgmorton, gent & wife Bridget (both are daus & heirs of Ric
Maycott).
Moiety of 1 mess, 40a land, 20a past, 20a wood in Doddington
& Wichling plus 3a land in Ospringe. £40.
3. Q: Jas Pery. D: Hen Hert.
1 mess, 40a land, 7a mead, 10a past, 10a wood in Egerton &
Pevington. Enfeoffment.
4. Q: Nic Burdon. D: Rob Harris & wife Joan.
1 mess, 1 gdn & 7a land (den of Wydeherste) in Marden. £40.

5. Q: Jn Newyngton. D: Thos Woode & wife Margt.
Moiety of 1 mess, 3a land in Eynesford. £20.
6. Q: Sir Jas Dyer, sgt at Law, Wm Cordell, esq solicitor-general. D:
Wm Burgh, Ld Burgh; Ric Vaughan, gent & wife Anne (dau of
Hen Burgh, esq).
Manors of West Clyffe, Orkesden, Hyltsbury, Aldington,
Cobham alias Alyngton, Cobham Shelve, Cobham Burdfylde,
Chiddingstone Cobham, Shardmarsh, Sharnden, Tyherst &
Brookland with 140 mess, 4000a land, 1000a mead, 1600a
past, 1300a wood, 500a marsh, 1000a waste all in West Clyffe,
Lullingstone, Eynesford, Chiddingstone, Cowden, Hever,
Westerham, Sevenoaks, Penshurst, Tonbridge, Seale, Leigh,
Otford, Clyffe, Hollingbourne, Wichling, Stoke, Hoo, Frindsbury,
Thurnham, Wouldham, Hadlow, Halstow, Edenbridge, Lenham,
Charing, Aldington, Kemsing, Shoreham, Milton next
Sittingbourne, Orpington, Wrotham, East Malling. £1600.
7. Q: Robt Spracklynge, Paul Johnson. D: Hen Petytt, gent & wife
Denys.
6 mess, 130a land, 18a past, 2a wood in St Lawrence, Thanet.
230 marks.
8. Q: Martin Meryall. D: Jn Grove.
1 mess, 10a land, 6a mead, 10a past, 4a wood in Greenhithe
in parish of Swanscombe. £40.
9. Q: Wm Kyngsnoth. D: Alex Stace & wife Margy.
1 mess, 1 gdn in Ashford. £20.
10. Q: Simon Gonnyng. D: Jn Payne & wife Margy.
8a land, 8a mead, 8a past in Frittenden. £40.
11. Q: Peter Shorte. D: Jas Maylym & wife Jane.
2 mess, 10a land, 10a mead, 10a past, 6a wood, 1 mill in
Maidstone & Loose. £240.
12. Q: Wm Woode. D: Jn Lane & wife Joan.
Moiety of 2 mess, 3a land in East Malling. £40.

13. Q: Thos Honyfold. D: Thos Crik & wife Jane.
1 mess, 1a land in Ashford. £40.
14. Q: Robt & Jn Batehurst. D: Thos Darrell, esq Ant Roberts & wife Ann.
1 mess, 20a mead, ½a land under water in Tonbridge & Lamberhurst. £40.
15. Q: Wm Alen. D: Geo Throkmorton & wife Bridget.
3rd part of Manor of Downe Court with 2 mess, 80a land, 60a past, 10a wood in Doddington, Milsted & Wichling. £40.
16. Q: Gilb Hill of London, gent. D: Wm Lane, formerly of Bexley, yeoman & wife Alice.
3 mess, 4a mead, 1a past in Bexley. £60.
17. Q: Chris Courthope, gent. D: Wm Roper, esq.
1 mess, 1 gdn in St Dunstan's Canterbury. Enfeoffment.
18. Q: Hen Marr & Nic Swaynesland. D: Wm Shelley, Edw Oxley.
3 mess, 7a land, 8a mead, 7a past in Tonbridge & Hadlow. Enfeoffment.
19. Q: Jn Lute, cit & clothworker of London. D: Jn Watson, Ric Maryatt, Thos Hewett, Wm Austen.
7 mess, 4a land, 6a mead, 4a past, 2a marsh in Greenwich & Charlton. £140.
20. Q: Jn Norden, Edw Norden. D: Thos Gardyner & wife Eliz.
Manor of East Hall with 1 mess, 180a land, 12a mead, 20a past, 14a wood, 600a marsh in Murston, Tonge, Bapchild, Sittingbourne. £760.
21. Q: Walt Austen. D: Robt Lewknor, esq & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 1 grain mill 10a land in Speldhurst. £40.
22. No Fine.
23. Q: Thos Culpeper, esq. D: Thos Alphewe alias Alphye.

2 mess, 2 watermills, 30a land, 30a mead, 40a past in Marden.
£220.

24. Q: Thos Burgess. D: Jn Lucas.
1 mess, 4 gdns, 20a mead, 40a past, 4a wood in Benenden.
£100.

25. Q: Thos Weldyshe. D: Pet Loksmyth & wife Eliz.
20 shillings rent coming from a mess, 100a land in Murston.
£40.

26. Q: Thos Baker. D: Jn Harman & wife Dorothy.
1 mess, 1 gdn, 2a land in Marden. 50 marks.

27. Q: Robt Barnes. D: Geo Throkmorton, gent & wife Bridget &
Avery Barwick, gent & wife Joan. (daus of Ric Maycote).
40a land, 20a past, 12a wood in Wichling. £40.

28. Q: Jn Furner. D: Ric Pixe & wife Joan.
1 mess, 10a land, 6a mead, 15a past, 2a wood in Yalding. £40.

29. Q: Thos Argall of London, gent. D: Jn Draner, gent & wife Anne.
30a land, 6a mead, 40a past in East Sutton. £80.

30. Q: Jn Tonge. D: Ric Mott & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 40a land, 20a wood in Meopham. 100 marks.

31. Q: Jn Tycheburne, gent. D: Ric Spatcherst (son of Ric).
1 mess, 2a land in Edenbridge. £40.

32. Q: Thos Alphewe alias Alphye. D: Thos Culpeper, esq.
Manor of Parmested with 2 mess, 16a land, 6a past, £8 rent in
Stelling, Hardres Magna, Elmstead & Hackington. £220.

33. Q: Jn Aterbury. D: Thos Browne.
1 mess, 10a land in Cooling & Cliffe. £30.

34. Q: Robt Barowe. D: Robt Godden.

1 mess, 20a land, 2a mead, 10a past, 20a wood in Ruckinge & Shadoxhurst. £80.

35. Q: Rog Manwood, gent. D: Edw Petytt, gent & wife Eliz, Hen Petytt, gent & wife Denys, Valentine Petytt, gent.
Manor of Dandelyon with 2 mess, 647a land, 51a past, 8a wood, 14a marsh in St John's, St Lawrence, St Peter's, Minister in Thanet, Monkton & Birchington. Enfeoffment.
36. Q: Jn Mayne, esq. D: Wm Mylles & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 2 gdns, 20a land, 6a mead, 14a past in Biddenden. £160.
37. Q: Jn Welles. D: Ric Deethe & wife, & Eliz Wells (dau of wife).
1 mess, 1 gdn, 1 barn, 10a land, in Westerham. £40.
38. Q: John [?]. D: Steph [?] & wife Isabel.
1 mess, ? a land in St Peter's in Thanet. £40 . [Damaged].
39. Q: Jn Bukfynche. D: Edw Martyn, gent & wife Matilda.
42a wood in Horton Kirby & Sutton at Hone. £140.
40. Q: Robt Grenestreate. D: Thos Adams & wife Mildred, Ric Teasdale & wife Richardine.
2 parts (out of 3) of 1 mess, 16a land, 20a mead, 20a past, 1a wood in Teynham & Lynsted. £80.
41. Q: Wm Webbe. D: Wm Watson.
2 mess, 5a land, 18a past, 7a wood in Elham. £36.
42. Q: Wm Mylles. D: Jn Blackborne & wife Alice.
2 mess, 30a land, 10a mead, 20a past, 4a wood, 10a waste in Smeeth. 200 marks.
43. Q: Wm Curtes, Jn Skelton. D: Thos Whyte & wife Sibyll.
2 cottages & 2 gdns in Beckenham. £20.
44. Q: Wm Mylles. D: Jn Draner, esq & wife Anne.
3 mess, 40a land, 13a mead, 60a past, 4a wood, 20a waste in Elmsted, Brabourne & Hastingleigh. £220.

45. Q: Jn Peken. D: Wm Bregger & wife Margt.
3rd part of 1 mess, 12a land, 6a mead, 10a past in Staplehurst.
£40.
46. Q: Jn Baseden. D: Wm Watts & wife Margt.
1 mess, 18a mead, 46a past in Benenden. 130 marks.
47. Q: Mildred Phelypp, wid. D: Nic Frende & wife Joan.
1 mess, 1 gdn in Maidstone. £40.
48. Q: Ric Were alias Sommer. D: Thos Bratell, jun.
1 mess, 2 cottages, 2 watermills, 4a land, 2a mead, 2a past in
Brenchley. £40.
49. Q: Jn Wynter. D: Jas Blage & wife Alice.
1 mess, 6a land, 4a mead, 6a past in Hunton. £40.

2 & 3 Philip & Mary
NA (PRO): CP 25/2/72/606

Hilary Term

1. Q: Thos Baker. D: Jn Amys & wife Mary.
Moiety of 1 mess, 20a land, 10a wood in Stallisfield, Charing &
Otterinden. 40 marks.
2. Q: Thos Ryvers. D: Ric Saxpes & wife Elise.
1 mess, 1 orchard, 10a land, 2a mead, 3a past in Brenchley.
£40.
3. Q: Geo Fane, esq. D: Geo Ferrers, gent & wife Mary.
1 mess, 30a land, 8a mead, 20a past, 14a wood in Brenchley.
£60.
4. Q: Thos Hawken. D: Eliz Roper.
15a land in Boughton Blean. £30.

5. Q: Edw Davy. D: Ric Saxpes & wife Elise.
1 mess, 1 gdn & ½a land in Brenchley. £40.
6. Q: Wm Dethe. D: Jn Dankyn alias Launder.
3rd part of 1 mess, 40a land, 3a mead, 5a past, 3a wood in
Orpington & Lullingstone. 40 marks.
7. Q: Ric Saxpes & wife Elise. D: Jn Knotts.
1 mess, 20a land, 1a wood in Brenchley. £40.
8. Q: Rob Clampard. D: Matt Borayge.
1 mess, 10a land, 10a mead, 10a past in Brenchley. £40.
9. Q: Thos Watton, esq, Chris Turnour. D: Thos & Wm Rose.
2 parts (out of 3) of 2 mess, 56a land, 6a mead, 5a wood, 10a
marsh in Stodmarsh, Littlebourne, Westbere & Fordwich. £80.
10. Q: Jn Goddard. D: Wm Follett.
1 mess, 4a land in Ruckinge. £30.
11. Q: Edm Woode. D: Jn Taylor & wife Rabege.
30a past, 2a wood in Frittenden. £60.
12. Q: Robt Blatcher, Jn Goodhewe. D: Jn Tebolde & wife Clement.
54a land, 4a mead, 40a past, 16a wood in Seal. £140.
13. Q: Ric Park. D: Hen Godfray.
1 mess, 4a land in Stoke. £30.
14. Q: Thos Clegate. D: Jn Gardyner & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 16a land, 2a past, 2a wood in Ryarsh. £40.
15. Q: Wm Harrys. D: Mary Nevell, wid, Thos Evans (her son).
1 mess, 3 gdns, 7a land, 8a mead, 5a past in Tonbridge, Leigh.
£40.
16. Q: Wm Rydde, Jn Gwynne. D: Wm Maycott, gent, Avery
Barwyck, gent & wife Joan, Geo Throkmorton & wife Bridget
(women are daus of Ric Maycott, dec.)

Manors of Downscourt & Sholand with 40 mess, 1200a land, 100a mead, 200a past, 80a wood, 30a marsh in Faversham, Preston next Faversham, Ospringe, Doddington, Wichling, Teynham, Luddenham, Stone, Buckland, Davington, Sturrey, Ripley, Newenham, Graveney, Hernhill, Lynsted. Enfeoffment.

17. Q: Jas Becher. D: Geo Kendall.
14a land in Chiddingstone. £40.
18. Q: Thos Byrstye [sic]. D: Thos Selyard.
Moiety of 1 mess, 40a land, 6a mead, 30a past, 10a wood in Hever & Brasted. £40.
19. Q: Wm Reyd. D: Geo Broker & wife Dorothy.
20a land, 12a mead, 10a past, 4a wood in Frindsbury. £40.
20. Q: Thos Culpeper, esq. D: Susan Tonge alias Clarensieux, wid.
Manor of Bockingfold with 1 mess, 200a land, 100a mead, 300a past, 100a heath, 400a wood and £2 rent in Bockingfold, Yalding, Brenchley, Horsmonden & Marden. £220.
21. Q: Ric Walsyngham. D: Michael Cowper & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 25a land, 12a past, 10a mead, 4a wood in Benenden. £40.
22. Q: Jn Peyton, esq. D: Ric Weston, gent & wife Margt.
1 mess, 40a past, 60a marsh in Sholden. £80.
23. Q: Michael Cowper. D: Ric Walsyngham & wife Joan.
2 mess, 30a land, 10a mead, 30a past, 2a wood in Marden & Yalding. £80.
24. Q: Jn Buswell. D: Thos Frythe & wife Joan.
Moiety of 1 mess, 1 gdn in St Nicholas Rochester. £30.
25. Q: Thos Grangeman. D: Ric Byxe & wife Thomasine.
4½ a land in Lynsted. £20.
26. Q: Thos Alsoppe, esq. D: Fras Agmondesham, gent.
2 mess in Greenwich. £40.

27. Q: Wm Swalowe. D: Jn Smelt.
1 mess, 1a land in Seasalter. £30.
28. Q: Thos Sere. D: Ric Saxpes & wife Elise.
20a land, 10a mead, 6a past in Brenchley. 230 marks.
29. Q: David Gybbes & wife Joan. D: Eliz Roper.
1 mess, 2a land in Westgate (?Holy Cross, Canterbury). 80 marks.
30. Q: Rob Nowell. D: Nic Bedell.
3 mess, 200a land, 40a mead, 100a past, 200a wood, 40a heath in Tonbridge, Otford, Sevenoaks, Leigh, Shoreham. 320 marks.
31. Q: Jn Cornhill. D: Geo Chapman & wife Agnes.
10a past, 16a wood in Godmersham. £30.
32. Q: Wm Roche. D: Jn Cornhill.
2 mess, 1a land in Rainham. £40.
33. Q: Thos Knyght. D: Jn Fagge.
24a marsh in Burmarsh (in Romney Marsh) £80.

2 & 3 Philip & Mary
NA (PRO): CP 25/2/72/607

Easter Term

1. Q: And Porter. D: Wm Best & wife Kath.
21a mead in Kemsing. £40.
2. Q: Barth Page. D: Edm Page.
Moiety of 1 mess, 80a land, 60a past, 30a wood, 20a waste in Shorne. 100 marks.
3. Q: Nic Leigh. D: Thos Lawnde alias Bankyn & wife Eliz & Hen Rede.
1 mess, 1 gdn in Lewisham. £20.

4. Q: Clem Cobb. D: Jn Edolf & wife Alice.
1 mess, 12a land, 18a mead, 20a past in Brenzett. £160.
5. Q: Thos Ady. D: Hamo Collard.
1 mess, 3a land in Eastling. £40.
6. Q: Jn Brue. D: Jn Foster & wife Sybill.
3 mess, 63a land in Bapchild. £200.
7. Q: Ric Lyly, Chris Turner. D: Thos Adams.
Moiety of 1 mess, 2 gdns, 9a land in Marden. £20.
8. Q: Ric Stokys. D: Oliver Kese & wife Lettice.
1 mess, 4a past in Greenwich. £40.
9. Q: Thos Smyth. D: Thos Yate & wife Anne.
Moiety of 1 mess, 5a land in Deptford. £40.
10. Q: Hen Vaughan, Sim Kyrke. D: Wm Bedyngfelde & wife Joan.
2 mess, 40a land, 20a mead, 40a past, 6a wood, 70a marsh, in
Charing, Stallisfield, Smeeth, St Mary in the Marsh. £200.
11. Q: Wm Chesonne, Ric Fryd. D: Ric Waddell.
1 mess, 66a land in Stelling. £60.
12. Q: Robt Thurbarn. D: Geo Rayner & wife Joan.
6a marsh in Ivychurch. 40 marks.
13. Q: Jn Stace. D: Hen Fane, gent.
20a land, 4a mead, 26a past in Leigh, Tonbridge. £40.
14. Q: Thos Maiowe. D: Steph Maiowe & wife Anne.
Manor of Hawle with 4 mess, 200a land, 20a mead, 40a past,
10a wood, 10a marsh, 40a waste in Sutton at Hone, Dartford,
Wilmington & Darenth. £100.
15. Q: Thos Lovelace, esq, Edw & Robt Martyn, gents. D: Jas
Owtred, Edm Lawndysshe alias Bankyn & wife Joan & Wm
Lawndysshe alias Bankyn & wife Eliz.

2 mess, 20a land, 6a mead, 8a past, 1a wood in Shipbourne, plus 2 parts (out of 3) of 1 mess, 46a land, 3a mead, 6a wood, 4a waste in Orpington, Lullingstone & Chislehurst. 130 marks.

16. Q: Sir Jn Baker. D: Thos Culpeper, esq of Bedgbury & wife Ellen & his son & heir, Alex Culpeper.
Manor of Blythecourt alias Staplehurst with 4a land, 3a mead, 4a past, £1-6s 8d rent with advowson of Staplehurst, in Staplehurst, Benenden, Bethersden. £80.

17. Q: Chris Herenden. D: Margt Ferrers, wid.
4th part of a watermill, 8a land, 6a past, 8a mead, 2a wood in Yalding, Hunton. £10.

18. Q: Ric Bryckynden. D: Lewis Hycks & wife Joan.
1 mess, 10a land, 6a mead, 4a past in Hawkhurst. £? [fine not fully written amount left out].

19. Q: Jn Barowe, gent. D: Jn Pantre & wife Eliz.
2 mess, 5a land, 4a mead, 6a past in Westwell. Enfeoffment.

20. Q: Ric Burgys. D: Wm Burgys & wife Julyan.
3 mess, 5a mead, 1a wood in Biddenden. £40.

21. Q: Edw Frent, Robt Deane. D: Thos Haddon.
1 mess, 200a land, 10a mead, 100a past, 20a wood, 10a marsh, 100a waste in Gillingham & Chatham. 160 marks.

22. Q: Fras Tooke. D: Thos Odyarne, gent.
1 mess, 100a land, 100a past, 50a fresh marsh in Wittersham & Stone in Oxney. £400.

23. Q: Wm Tylden. D: Jn Nele & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 2 gdns in Maidstone. 40 marks.

24. Q: Thos Culpeper, esq. D: Alex Mynge & wife Joan, Hen Mynge.
Moiety of 1 mess, 20a land, 10a mead, 10a past, 10a wood in Goudhurst. £80.

25. Q: Thos Acworth, cit & merchant taylor .of London. D: Wm

Vaus, esq (son & heir apparent of Thos Vaus, Ld Harrowden.)
Manor of Foxgrove with 20 mess, 500a land, 60a mead, 200a
past, 300a wood, 500a waste in Beckenham, Lewisham &
Bromley. £280.

26. Q: Wm Holmeden. D: Jn Toth & wife Margy.
1 mess, 20a land, 6a mead, 6a wood in Edenbridge. £30.
27. Q: Thos Rowe, citizen & merchant taylour .of London. D: Jn
Marden, citizen & merchant taylour & wife Winifrid.
6 mess, 200a land, 160a past, 80a mead, 40a wood, 150a
heath in Benenden, St Mary in the Marsh, Sandhurst &
'Huseham' [?Hougham]. £140.
28. Q: Thos Locke. D: Th Asshedowne & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 14a land, 2 orchards in Bradborne in Sevenoaks. £60.
29. Q: Thos Watton, esq, Chris Turnor. D: Thos Coppyn, Jas Coppyn.
12a land, 12a mead in Boughton Monchelsea. £120.
30. Q: Geo Ireland. D: Robt Fayerbarne & wife Joan.
2 mess, 2 gdns in Deptford. 40 marks.
31. Q: Rob Selyard. D: Robt Combridge & wife Joan, Robt
Homewood & wife Kath, Jn Beecher & wife Mercy.
1 mess, 30a land, 6a mead, 24a past, 4a wood in Speldhurst

& Tonbridge

. 100 marks.

32. Q: Robt Rudston, esq, Thos Walsyngham, esq. D: Thos Wentworth, Ld Wentworth.

Manor of Horton Kirby with 20 mess, 400a land, 120a mead, 500a past, 220a wood, 200a waste, 1 watermill, £8 rent in Horton Kirby, St Margaret Hills, Sutton at Hone, Dartford, Darenth, Kingsdown, Westbere, Sturrey & Chislet. £800.

33. Q: Jn Lysted. D: Jn Rede, gent & wife Alice.

2 mess, 10a land, 4a wood in Sevenoaks. £40.

34. Q: Ric Aucher, gent. D: Thos Man & wife Mary.

1 mess, 30a land, 7a mead, 17a past, 12a wood in Hougham. £100.

35. Q: Sir Thos Cheyny. D: Robt Clarke.

2 mess, 12a land, 8a mead, 8a past 6a wood in Minster in Sheppey. £40.

36. Q: Wm Ruck. D: Robt Payne & wife Margt.

1 mess, 1gdn in Chilham. £40.

37. Q: Thos Willoughbye, gent. D: Bridget Willoughbye, wid.

1 mess, 2 barns, 200a land, 40a mead, 100a past, 40a wood in Sundridge & Chevening. £140

38. Q: Thos Pelle. D: Wm Tresse & wife Kath.

21a land, 2a wood in Snarden [Smarden] and Lexbourne [Leybourne]. £40.

39. Q: Chris Turnor. D: Wm Fenner & wife Margy.

1 mess, 40a land, 80a marsh in Isle of Harty. Enfeoffment.

40. Q: Ric Downe. D: Jn Kyng & wife Vincencia, Th Chyttynden & wife Joan, Chris Spencer & wife Thomasine & Agnes Aston.

Moiety of 1 mess, 1 barn, 13a land in Rolvenden. 40 marks.

41. Q: Thos Page. D: Barth Page.
1 mess, 80a land, 60a past, 30a wood, 20a waste in Shorne.
£200.
42. Q: Thos Paramoure. D: Jn Chavenne.
Manor of Sayes with 1 mess, 60a land, 60a past, 50a marsh in
St Thomas in Isle of Harty. £306.
43. Q: Hen Harryson. D: Paul Eton & wife Joan.
4 mess, 8a land, 4a past, 3½a wood in Harbaldowne & Herne.
£40.
44. Q: Wm Alen. D: Jn Foster alias Steward & wife Sybill.
1 mess, 70a land, 2a mead, 10a wood in Rodmersham, Tonge
& Kingsdowne. £80.
45. Q: Ric Love, Jn Parker. D: Jn Roger & wife Joan, Hen Colley.
3 mess, 2 orchards, 12a land, 2a mead, 8a past in Sevenoaks,
Shipborn. Enfeoffment. [Mostly in Shipborne only 2 mess &
gdn in Sevenoaks to John Roger.]
46. Q: Ric Aucher, gent. D: Nic Darrell, gent & wife Joan.
Manor of Westhilde alias Oldshilde, 2 mess, 300a land, 80a
mead, 300a past, 40a wood, £8 rent in Lenham, Wichling,
Otterden, Stallisfield & Charing. Enfeoffment.
47. Q: Thos Wotton, esq. D: Jn Spyce.
2a land, 4a past in Boughton Malherbe. £20.
48. Q: Ant Watts. D: Wm Skelton & wife Kath.
1 mess, 1 gdn in St Pauls Cray. £40.

2 & 3 Philip & Mary
NA (PRO): CP 25/2/72/608

Trinity Term

1. Q: Wm Dethe, Jn Nyxson. D: Jn Bagthwayte, sen.

- 1 mess, 1a mead in Pauls Cray. £40.
2. Q: Jn Naylor, gent. D :Wm Russell & wife Grace, Ric Russell & wife Eliz & Edw Russell.
4 mess, 6a land in North Lane next city of Canterbury & in Herne. £40.
3. Q: Robt Selyard. D: Nic Bedyll, gent.
24a land, 7a mead in Sevenoaks called Levette Lands. £40.
4. Q: Robt Rychers & wife Eliz. D: Thos Rowe, merchant taylor .of London & wife Mary.
3 mess, 220a land, 100a mead, 220a past, 80a wood £3 rent in Wrotham. £420.
5. Q: Wm Cowdray, Jas Jurdan. D: Jn Waller, gent & wife Eliz, Andrew Mercer.
Manor of Holland with 1 mess, 42a land, 5a mead, 40a past, 50a wood in Spelhurst, Penshurst, Ashurst. Enfeoffment to Waller & his heirs.
6. Q: Jn Gason, gent. D: Lewis West, esq & wife Margt.
2 mess, 200a land, 40a mead, 70a past, 20a wood, 120a marsh in Wickhambreux & Ickham. £200.
7. Q: Jn Anderson & wife Kath. D: Wm Garter & wife Joan.
1 mess, 1 gdn in Greenwich. £30.
8. Q: Jn Hedde, gent. D: Margt Ferrers, wid.
4th part of Manor of Burston with 5 mess, 1 watermill, 240a land, 16a mead, 158a past, 36a wood, 30a heath in Hunton, Lenham, Yalding, West Farleigh. £123.
9. Q: Thos Stede. D: Sir Jn Norton & wife Alice.
Manor of Shyngylton with 16a land, 40a past, 10a wood, 94a marsh in Bonnington, Burmarsh, Orgarswick & Eastbridge. 800 marks.

10. Q: Ant Wattes. D: Thos Haddon, esq.
2 mess, 9a land in St Mary's Cray. £40.
11. Q: Edw Brokett, sen esq. D: Thos Symmes, cousin & heir of Sim Symmes.
4 mess, 1a land, 1a mead, 3a past in Greenwich. £80.
12. Q: Wm Astyn. D: Th Marten & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 1 orchard, 1 barn, 12a land in East Farleigh. £60.
13. Q: Jn Browne. D: Thos Alton & wife Joan.
1 mess, 6a land, 6a past in Halstow [in Hoo Hundred]. £40.
14. Q: Ric Tebold, gent. D: Wm Wybourne & wife Alice.
1 mess, 1 barn, 1 orchard, 30a land, 10a mead, 40a past in Kemsing. £90.
15. Q: Thos Harryngton, gent. D: Thos Amys, gent.
6a land in Faversham. £10.
16. Q: Jn Allyn. D: Jn Fowler & wife Alice.
1 mess, 1 barn, 12a land in Goudhurst. £40.
17. Q: Jn Frankelyn, sen. D: Ant Norton, gent.
1 mess, 10a land, 4a mead, 10a past, 2 watermills in Chart Sutton. 160 marks.
18. Q: Jn Colard & wife Rose. D: Edw Horde[n] & wife Joan.
Moiety of 1 mess, 20a land, 20a past, 6a wood in Shepherdswold & Wotton. £40.
19. Q: Jn Bettes. D: Jas Parker.
1 mess, 1a land in Woldham. 40 marks.
20. Q: Thos Godden, Thos Adee, sen. D: Jn Adee, Thos Adee, jun & Nic Adee.
33a land, ½a wood in Newenham & Doddington. £40.
21. Q: Salmon Wylkyn, Jn Wylkyn. D: Chris Herenden & wife Joan.

Moiety of Manor of Dyvens.

1 mess, 300a land, 10a mead, 40a past, 300a wood, £3 rent in Eastling, Throwley, Ospringe, Newenham, Doddington, Faversham, Preston, Stallisfield & Otterden. £140.

22. Q: Edm Roberts. D: Jn Sysley.

1 mess, 1 barn, 1 orchard, 5a mead, 5a past in Hawkhurst. £40.

23. Q: Thos Byshopp. D: Thos Hayte & wife Joan.

1 mess, 20a land, 10a mead, 4a past, 4a wood plus moiety of 1 mess, 10a land, 4a mead, 4a wood in Brenchley. £80.

24. Q: Jn Fowler. D: Jn Rode & wife Bridget.

20a land, 10a mead, 6a past in Goudhurst. £80.

25. Q: Jn Frye. D: Michael Plane & wife Anne.

7th part of 1 mess, 60a land, 4a mead, 40a past, 20a wood, in Speldhurst & Leigh. £40.

26. Q: Geo Multon, gent. D: Thos Polhill.

3rd part of 8a land, 1a mead in Shoreham. 40 marks.

27. Q: Ric Parke, gent. D: Jn Godfrey & wife Eliz, Thos Godfrey & wife Joan.

36a marsh in St James in Isle of Grain. 100 marks.

28. Q: Hum Dyxson. D: Hen Fane, gent.

1 mess, 40a land, 6a mead, 20a past, 3a wood in Leigh & Tonbridge. £80.

29. Q: Hen Stuves. D: Wm Skelton.

2 mess, 6a land, 6a past in Eltham. £40.

3 & 4 Philip & Mary
NA (PRO): CP 25/2/72/609

Michaelmas Term

1. Q: Hen Laurence, gent. D: Edm Nicholson & wife Alice.
1 mess, 6a land in Bishopsbourne. £30.
2. Q: Robt Fowle. D: Wm Water & wife Mary & Ric Water.
1 mess, 18a land, 2a past in Iden [Sussex] & Benenden. 100 marks.
3. Q: Wm Turner. D: Ric Broun & wife Marion.
1 mess, 16a land in Yalding. £60.
4. Q: Nic Wattes, Edw Wattes. D: Avery Barwyck & wife Joan, Geo Throgmorton, gent & wife Bridget.
1 mess, 20a land, 10a past in Doddington, Newenham & Wichling. £40.
5. Q: Fras Douncke. D: Ric Brambylle & wife Margt.
1 mess, 1 gdn, $\frac{1}{4}$ a land in Hawkhurst. £40.
6. Q: Geo Burforth. D: Agnes Burforth, wid.
4a land in Lynton. £40.
7. Q: Jn Cloke. D: Alex Cloke & wife Margt.
3rd part of 30a marsh in Newchurch. £80.
8. Q: Wm Stonard. D: Jn Craddock & wife Mildred.
1 mess, 1 barn, 3a land, 1 gdn in Goudhurst. £40.
9. Q: Thos Scott, esq. D: Wm Edolffe.
70a wood in Orlestone, Warehorne & Shadoxhurst. £30.
10. Q: Emmotta Bekett, wid. D: Wm Tylden & wife Joan.
1 mess, 1 gdn in Maidstone. £40.
11. Q: Steph Atkoke. D: Wm Dunkyn & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 3a land, 3a mead, 3a past in Warehorne. 50 marks.
12. Q: Jn Jenyns. D: Robt Lynche, gent.
3 mess, 20a land, 26a mead, 30a past, 20a wood in Cranbrook.
Enfeoffment.
13. Q: Thos Brodnax. D: Wm & Humph Thwaytes.

60a marsh in Burmarsh. £300.

14. Q: Jn Lambe, Edm Fowler, gent. D: Hen Bowier & wife Eliz.
3rd part of Manor of Brushing Court & Gore Court with 2 mess,
200a land, 20a mead, 100a past, 100a wood, 100a waste in
Otham, Langley, Boughton Monchelsea, Maidstone, Bearsted,
Thurnham & Allington. £100
15. Q: Wm Roper, esq. D: Wm Selherste & wife Eliz.
4 mess, 40a land, 30a mead, 20a past in Whitstable. £240.
16. Q: Jn Mayne. D: Ralph Johnson & wife Dorothy.
2 mess, 40a land, 20a mead, 60a past, 40a wood in Lewisham.
£140.
17. Q: Thos Adye. D: Avery Barwyke & wife Joan, Geo Throkmorton
& wife Bridget.
3 mess, 140a land, 40a past, 40a wood in Doddington,
Newenham, Wichling & Milstead. 220 marks.
18. Q: Chris Bateman. D: Avery Barwycke & wife Joan, Geo
Throkmorton, gent & wife Bridget.
An annuity or rent of £3 from 3 mess, 20a land, 6a wood in
Lynsted & Teynham. £60.
19. Q: Jn Wybarne. D: Robt Lewknour & wife Eliz.
40a land, 40a past, 50a wood, 100a heath in Speldhurst &
Tonbridge. £40.
20. Q: Hen Adye. D: Avery Barwycke & wife Joan, Geo Throkmorton,
gent & wife Bridget.
Manor of Sholand with 40a land, 20a past, 35a wood in
Newenham, Doddington, Wichling, Ospringe, Stone & Monkton.
£160.
21. Q: Jn Waller, gent. D: Hum Dixon & wife.
1 mess, 30a land, 6a mead, 30a past, 3a wood in Leigh &
Seale. 130 marks.
22. Q: Wm Allen. D: Avery Barwyck, gent. & wife Joan, Geo

Throkmorton & wife Bridget.

3rd part of Manor of Downe Court with 2 mess, 80a land, 60a past, 10a wood in Doddington, Milstead & Kingsdown. £80.

23. Q: Dominick²⁶ Fullager. D: Thos Welles & wife Margt.
Moiety of 1 mess, 14a land in Headcorn. £40.

24. Q: Thos Blackshawe of Dover, yeoman. D: Hen Rishall citizen and merchant taylor .of London & wife Barbara.
Moiety of 1 mess, 40a land, 40a past in St Margaret's at Cliffe.
230 marks.

25. Q: Thos Stransham, Jn Webbe. D: Margt Wylde wid.²⁷
Moiety of Manor of Dyvyn alias Dyve alias Dyvyans 1 mess, 2 barns, 300a land, 10a mead, 40a past, 300a wood, £3 rent, 1000 eggs, 20 cocks & 100 hens in Eastling, Throwley, Ospringe, Newenham, Doddington, Norton, Faversham, Preston, Stallisfield & Otterden. Enfeoffment.

26. Q: Robt Master, Peter Shorte. D: Wm Brownyng & wife Kath.
1 mess, 40a land, 23a past, 40a marsh in Snargate & Brenzett.
540 marks.

27. Q: Wm Brokett, gent, Ann Bardolff. D: Cuthb Tomson, citizen & clothwork of London & wife Mary.
32a marsh in Plumsted. 100 marks.

28. Q: Jas Kenwarde. D: Steph Dan.
1 mess, 6a land, 6a mead, 2 parts (out of 3) of 2a land in Yalding. £40.

29. Q: Hen Brockman. D: Jn Brapson.
10a mead, 55a past in Newington next Hythe & Saltwood. 160 marks.

30. Q: Jn Draner, esq. D: Jn Frankeleyn, gent & wife Anne, Chris Kelsham, gent & wife Mary.

²⁶ Supplied from CP 26/1/92.

²⁷ Supplied from CP 26/1/92.

Moiety of 6a past, 12a wood called The Hothes in Smarden. £30.

31. Q: Chris Kelsham, gent. D: Agnes Shyers, wid.
Moiety of 1 mess, 40a land, 20a mead, 20a past, 4a wood in Ulcombe, Boughton Malherbe & Headcorn. £80.
32. Q: Jn Selyard, *sen*, Robt Selyard: Jn Selyard jun. D: Jn Welles & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 1 barn, 30a land, 4a mead, 10a past, 4a wood in Hever. £40.
33. Q: Walt Mayne, esq. D: Jn Smyth & wife Joan.
2 mess, 1 curtilage, 10a land, 12a mead, 20a past, 2a wood (dens of Broke, Old Wood) in Staplehurst & Frittenden. £80.
34. Q: Thos Reynoldes. D: Ric Cooke.
1 mess, 10a land in East Wickham. Enfeoffment.
35. Q: Sim Dawson. D: Ric Rankyn & wife Denys.
Moiety of 1 mess, 4a land, 4a wood in Postling. Enfeoffment.
36. Q: Jn Jefferay, Robt Vaughan. D: Nic Barham & wife Mary.
1 mess, 28a land in Cobham. Enfeoffment.
37. Q: Walt Roberts. D: Jn Fysshynden.
Moiety of 4 mess, 1 watermill, 100a land, 10a mead, 60a past, 3a wood in Goudhurst. £80.
38. Q: Jas Tonge, jun. D: Jn Petynden & wife Eliz.
Moiety of 2 mess, 80a land, 30a wood in Detling. £80.
39. Q: Thos Roberts of Staplehurst. D: Jn Brekynden, clk.
1 mess, 100a land, 40a mead, 100a past, 20a wood, £2 rent in Staplehurst. £200.
40. Q: Thos Rose. D: Jn Helde & wife Margt.
8a land in Chislet. £40.
41. Q: Jn Wright. D: Hen Fyssher & wife Eliz.

18a land in Hadlow. £40.

42. Q: Wm Fynche. D: Avery Barwycke & wife Joan & Geo Throkmorton, gent & wife Bridget.
120a land, 20a past, 100a wood in Newenham & Doddington.
200 marks.
43. Q: Hen Bateman. D: Chris Bacheler & wife Kath.
5a land, 5a mead in Pevington. £40.
44. Q: Jn Morlen. D: Jn Crefford.
1 mess, 1 barn, 4 gdns, 20a land, 10a mead, 20a past, 8a wood (dens of Dengulden, Standen, Kencham, Denynsherst) in Benenden & Rolvenden. £100.
45. Q: Hen Haryson. D: Avery Barwycke & wife Joan & Geo Throkmorton, gent & wife Bridget.
1 mess, 52a land, 5a wood in Sturrey & Hackington. £100.
46. Q: Ric Cocke. D: Wm Burgh, Ld Burgh & wife Kath.
Manor of Westclyffe with 200a land, 10a mead, 300a past, £7 rent in Westcliffe. Enfeoffment.
47. Q: Nic Leveson. D: Thos Leveson & wife Ursula.
Moiety of Manor of Davyns with 24 mess, 2000a land, 800a mead, 800a past, 2000a wood, 1000a waste in Halling, Cuxton, Birling, Snodland & Luddesdowne. £359.
48. Q: Ric Rode. D: Steph Rode & wife Eliz.
20a land, 10a mead, 10a past, 4a wood in Goudhurst. £140.
49. Q: Jn Lucas, tanner. D: Clem Atherst & wife Dorothy.
1 mess, 1 toft, 2 gdns, 40a land, 12a mead, 10a past, 2a wood in Biddenden. 220 marks.
50. Q: Jn Pett. D: Thos Gerves.
10a land, 10a past, 5a wood in Halden. £60.
51. Q: Ant Sondes, esq Thos & Mich Sondes, gents. D: Hen Isam, gent & wife Anne (dau of Thos Fogge, esq).

Moiety of 1 mess, 120a land, 40a past, 20a wood in Selling, Boughton Blean & Sheldwich. £80.

52. Q: Wm Rooper, esq. D: Barth Wrake & wife Joan.
1 mess, 27a land, 4a past in River. Enfeoffment.
53. Q: Robt Atwater, esq. D: Margt Ferrers, wid.
4th part of 2 mess, 40a land, 4a mead, 26a past in Lenham.
£40.
54. Q: Wm Bassocke. D: Jn Coke & wife Kath.
2a land in Maidstone. £40.
55. Q: Authur Weston. D: Barnaby Shawe & wife Anne.
4th part of 1 mess, 10a land, 1a mead, 14a past in Ightham.
£30.
56. Q: Nic Burdon. Jas Coppynge & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 18a mead in Boughton Monchelsea. £80.
57. Q: Thos Eston. D: Nic Tyrry.
1 mess, 2 gdns, 5a land, 5a past in Kennarton. 50 marks.
58. Q: Jn Draner, esq. D: Jn Brent, esq, Thos Brent, gent & wife Jane.
4½a mead, 8½a past in Smarden. £40.
59. Q: Wm Wytt. D: Robt Altam & wife Margt.
1 mess, 1 gdn in Deptford. £40.
60. Q: Wm Boote. D: Jn Boycott.
1 mess, 1 barn, 2 gdns, 20a land, 4a mead, 6a past, 3a wood in Headcorn & Ulcombe. £80.
61. Q: Fras Collyns, Ric Ryddell. D: Robt Sprever.
Manor of Wyckham with 1 mess, 24a land plus 3 parts (out of 4) of 1 mess, 160a land, 40a wood in Cuxton, Strood, Cobham & Meopham. £220.
62. Q: Sir Thos Cheyne. D: Thos Brodestrete & wife Margt.

1 mess, 31a land in Eastchurch & Minister in Sheppey. £80.

63. Q: Sir Thos Cheyne. D: Wm Cardon.

1 mess, 58a land, 23a past in Minister in Sheppey. £120.

64. Q: Wm Seede alias Seth. D: Ralph Heyman, gent.

Manor of Bapchild with 1 mess, 100a land, 8a wood in Bapchild. £220.

65. Q: Jn Moodye alias Holyngdale. D: Thos Daye & wife Margt.

1 mess, 7a land, 1a mead, 7a past in Chiddingstone & Hever. £40.

66. Q: Thos Roydon, esq. D: Hen Stable & wife Margt.

Moiety of 1 mess, 8a land in East Peckham. £40.

67. Q: Thos Walter. D: Thos Fane.

60a land, 40a past, 20a wood, 30a waste in Ash & Hartley. £80.

68. Q: Wm Charles. D: Wm Butt.

1 mess, 6a land in Gillingham. £30.

69. Q: Nic Slowman. D: Nic Wevenden & wife Alice.

3a mead in Hawkhurst & Sandhurst. £40.

70. Q: Nic Pyers, Jn Pyers. D: Wm Pyers.

1 mess, 1barn, 7a land, 6a mead, 7a past in East Sutton. £80.

3 & 4 Philip & Mary
NA (PRO) CP25/2/72/610

Hilary Term

1. Q: Jn Kempe, jun, Thos Gray. D: Edw Kempe, gent.

Manor of Charlton with 2 mess, 100a land, 20a mead, 100a past, 20a wood, 20a waste in Charlton. Enfeoffment.

2. Q: Eliz Countess of Shrewsbury, wid. D: Robt Hastlynge.
2 mess, 20a land, 12a mead, 30a past, 10a wood in Crayford.
260 marks.
3. Q: Jn Atwood. D: Thos Delton & wife Joan, Jn Delton, Edm Delton
& Jas Delton.
2 mess, 10a land, 10a mead, 4a past, 2a wood in St James in
Isle of Grain. £40.
4. Q: Nic Leigh. D Hen Smythe & wife Edith.
1 mess, ½a land in Lewisham. £40.
5. Q: Hen Stoperfield. D: Wm Pyrry.
Messuage, shop & garden in Tonbridge. £40.
6. Q: Chris Robynson & Wm Walker. D: Ric Argall, gent & wife Joan.
Moiety of the manor of Graveney with 1 mess, 70a land,
40a mead, 60a past, 30a wood, 16a marsh, £12 13s 4d in rent
in Graveney & Goodnestone, Hernhill & Faversham plus moiety
of 1 mess, 2a land, 3a mead, 60a past in Challock.
Enfeoffment.
7. Q: Chris Herenden. D: Jn Hedde & wife Dorothy
16a mead in Hunton, Yalding. £80.
8. Q: Jn Hogeson alias Hodson. D: Alex Coke & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 3a land in Southfleet. £40.
9. Q: Armigal Waad. D: Wm Patten, gent & wife Anne.
1 mess, 20a land, 10a mead, 10a past, 10a wood & Horton
Kirby rectory in Horton Kirby. £360.
10. Q: Thos Argall, esq. D: Ric Argall, gent & wife Joan.
Moiety of 60a past, 100a marsh in Faversham & Graveney.
£73.
11. Q: Thos Frankelyn. D: Edw Marten.
1 mess, 4a mead, ½a wood in Boughton Monchelsea.
Enfeoffment.

12. Q: Jn Gardyner & Hen Jones. D: Ric Brownesword & wife Joan.
1 mess, 40a land, 10a mead, 20a past, 6a wood in Farningham. Enfeoffment.
13. Q: Wm Death. D: Thos Humfrey, gent.
3 mess, 40a land, 8a mead, 20a past, 9a marsh in Dartford and Stone. £140.
14. Q: Robt Fylmor. D: Edw Derbyshire.
1 mess, 8a land & wharf and common pasture for 1 cow in Le Common Marsh in Faversham & Milton next Gravesend. Enfeoffment.
15. Q: Alex Slane & wife Jane. D: Ric Cade & wife Eliz & Jn Hynde.
1 mess, 2a land, 2a mead in Greenwich. £40.
16. Q: Geo Broker. D: Jn Padyam.
3 mess, 1½a marsh in Strood. £80.
17. Q: Jn Flete. D: And Padyam.
5a land, 5a past in Biddenden. £40.
18. Q: Sir Robt Southwell, Leonard Dacre & Robt Wheteley. D: Sir Ant Browne, Viscount Montague & wife Magdalen.
Manor of Wickhambreux with 100 mess, 600a land, 400a mead, 1000a past, 200a wood, 200a waste & £10 rent & advowson of Wickhambreux in Wickhambreux, Stodmarsh & Canterbury. Enfeoffment.
19. Q: Walt Herenden. D: Chris Herenden.
10a land, 20a past, 100a wood in Boxley, Detling, Faversham & Maidstone. £40.
20. Q: Robt Fylmer, gent. D: Jas Owtred & wife Ann & Silvester Page.
1 mess, 4a land, 4 mead, 4a past in Shipbourne. Enfeoffment.

Easter Term

21. Q: Ant Sondes, esq. D: Ric Fowle & wife Mary.
2 mess, 14a land, 7a mead, 16a past in Ashford. £140.
22. Q: Jas Borne, gent. D: Jn & Fras Borne, gents.
1 mess, 22a land, 9a wood in Newenham, Wichling, Kingsdown
& Lynsted. 100 marks.
23. Q: Jas Bourne, gent. D: Jn Bourne, gent.
Moiety of 50a land, 70a mead, 70 past, 10a wood in
Bekesbourne, Patribourne & Bishopsbourne. 220 marks.
24. Q: Geo Brett. D: Jn Wythyer & wife Joan.
1 mess, 20a land, 7a mead, 14a past in Wye. £140.
25. Q: Ths Wytton, Wm Pyerson. D: Robt Fayrebarne & wife Joan.
5 mess, 10a land in Deptford. Enfeoffment.
26. Q: Valentine Austen. D: Thos Austyn & wife Joan.
1 mess, 36a land, 4a wood in Selling & Boughton Blean. £80.
27. Q: Jas Fowle. D: Thos Agose & wife Margt.
A 3rd part of 4a land, 5a marsh in Ruckinge. 20 marks.
28. Q: Jn Asteley, esq & wife Fras. D: Thos Cheyney.
Moiety of 40a land, 5a mead, 12a past in Sittingbourne, Milton,
Minster & Eastchurch in Sheppey. £40.
29. Q: Jn Tyser. D: Jn, Thos & Wm Crippes.
1 mess, 2a past in Sandwich. £80.
30. Q: Robt Fylmer, gent, Ric Barney, gent. D: Edw Lease & wife
Alice & Gilb Kypps.
1 mess, 100a land, 6a mead, 60a past, 30a wood in Shoreham
& Kemsing. Enfeoffment.
31. Q: Ric Lone, Fras Waferer. D: Thos Stafford, gent & wife Margt.
1 mess, 180a marsh in Newchurch & Eastbridge. Enfeoffment.
32. Q: Ric Harrold. D: Wm Adcock & wife Eliz.
2 mess and gdns in Staplehurst. £30

33. Q: Wm Playfer, gent. D: Thos Button & wife Dorothy.
1 mess, 2a land, 2a past, 1a wood in Tunstall. £30.
34. Q: Alan Percy, clk, Wm Necton, gent. D: Edw North, Lord North. .
'Newenton' [?Newington] rectory with 200a land, 40a mead, 100a past, 40a wood with advowson of Newenton church. £300.
35. Q: Ralph Johnson. D: Edm Gray, gent & wife Benet.
1 mess, 5a mead, 35 past, 50a marsh in Iwade. 130 marks.
36. Q: Ric Stone. D: Jn Mortymer & wife Margt.
1 mess and gdn in Hackington. £40
37. Q: Jn Flete. D: Robt Marden & wife Winifrid & Walt Marden & wife Joan.
20a wood in Biddenden. £20.
38. Q: Wm Cayser. D: Nic Cayser & wife Joan.
21a land, 15a wood, 25a past plus moiety of a messuage in Chart Sutton, East Peckham, Hadlow, Tudeley, Capel. Enfeoffment.
39. Q: Wm Rooper, esq. D: Wm Dawtry, esq & wife Margt.
4 mess, 10a land, 22a mead, 22a marsh in Greenwich. £420.
40. Q: Jn Lucas. D: Wm Butler & wife Elinor.
Moiety of messuage, 3a land, 2a mead in Biddenden. £30.
41. Q: Jn Lucas. D: Steph Dorley & wife Alice.
Moiety of messuage, 3a land, 1a mead, 3a past in Biddenden. Enfeoffment.
42. Q: Hen Saunder. D: Jn Cornewell & wife Denys, Wm Horton & wife Joan.
10a land, 3a wood in Lyminge. £30.
43. Q: Jn Milles. D: Jn Patynden.
18a past in Biddenden. 50 marks.

44. Q: Wm Turke. D: Wm Mascall & wife Margt.
1 mess, 10a land, 6a mead, (den of Besbyche) in Marden.
£40.
45. Q: Robt Master, Thos Fuller. D: Wm Brownyng & wife Kath.
1 mess, 10a land, 10a mead, 15a past in Snargate. 160
marks.
46. Q: Jn Byker. D: Wm Greves & wife Alice.
1 mess, 2a land in Holy Cross, Westgate next to Canterbury.
£40.
47. Q: Edw Hoy, Hen Jones. D: Jn Swanne & wife Anne, Wm Tolley.
1 mess and gdn in Bromley. Enfeoffment.
48. Q: Jas Golborne, gent. D: Wm Brownyng & wife Kath.
12a land, 12a mead, 20a past in Snargate. Enfeoffment.
49. Q: Jn Casynghurste. D: Sim Dryver.
1 mess, 6a land, 2a mead in Westerham. £30.
50. Q: Hen Blewe. D: Jn Lyndesey & wife Joan.
2 mess & 2 gdns in Greenwich. 100 marks.
51. Q: Jn Frankeleyn. D: Edw Abbott & wife Margy.
Moiety of 4a land, 4a mead in Chart Sutton. £40.
52. Q: Robt Segar. D: Wm Davy.
1 mess, 20a land, 20a past in Eastchurch & Warden in the Isle
of Sheppey. £80.
53. Q: Jn Edmede. D: Hen Mynge & wife Anne.
2 mess, barn, 3 gdns, 20a land, 10a past, 10a mead, 6a wood
in Horsmonden. £100.
54. Q: Steph Thornherst. D: Jn Frebody & wife Mildred, Jn Sely & wife
Eliz.
A 4th part of 1 mess, 16a land in Ivychurch. £40.
55. Q: Nic Burdon. D: Thos Bodyham, Wm Lykyll & wife Agnes.

1 mess, 10a land, 5a mead, 2a past (den of Rydden) in Marden. £40.

56. Q: Nic Frankeleyn. D: Thos Mascall & wife Joan.
1 mess, 10a land, 6a mead, 20a past in Chart Sutton, Marden & Boughton Monchelsea. Enfeoffment.
57. Q: Jn Frankeleyn. D: Thos Weldysshe, gent and wife Eliz.
10a land, 6a mead, 6a past in Marden plus 4 marks rent from 1 mess, 100a land in Hawkhurst. 160 marks.
58. Q: Nic Frankeleyn. D: Jn Frankeleyn & wife Ann.
1 mess, 28a land, 20a mead, 20a past plus moiety of 16a land in Maidstone, Marden, Chart Sutton & Boughton Monchelsea. Enfeoffment.
59. Q: Geo Kelsham & wife Kath. D: Wm Tresse & wife Kath.
1 mess, 10a land, 6a mead, 6a past, 2a wood in Hoo St Mary. £40.
60. Q: Gabriel Kenny. D: Robt Sprever & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 3¼a land in Cobham. £20.
61. Q: Edw Foster, Jn Selye. D: Jn Frebodye & wife Mildred.
A 4th part of 3 mess, 50a marsh in Snargate. Enfeoffment.
62. Q: Wm Alen. D: Ralph Hayman.
18a wood in Bapchild & Kingsdowne. £40.
63. Q: Thos Adam. D: Wm Broker & wife Eliz.
3 mess, 7a land in Lenham. £40.
64. Q: Jn Mytson. D: Jn Goldwell, sen & wife Margy & Jn Goldwell, jun & wife Anne.
The manor of Tramhatche with 8 mess, 250a land, 47a mead, 274a past, 230a wood, 2 watermills & £4 10s rent in Pevington, Charing, Egerton, Ashford, Great Chart, Biddenden & Tenterden. £560.
65. Q: Jn Norden. D: Thos Brune.

A 4th part of 2 mess, 150a land, 40a past in Teynham, Lynsted & Norton. 130 marks.

66. Q: Jn Philips, Barth Cave. D: Nic Swone & wife Dorothy, Geo Swone & Martin Swone.
1 mess, 2 gdns, 1a mead in Brasted and Sundridge. £40.
67. Q: Thos Willoughby, esq. D: Thos Foster & wife [?Astenlina].
1 mess, 12a land, 2a mead, 13a past in Chiddingstone. £80.
68. Q: Ric Barney, gent. D: Robt Stone & wife Joan, & Jn Myller.
A moiety of 1 mess, 6a land, 5a wood in Wrotham.
Enfeoffment.
69. Q: Sir Hen Crispe, Nic Crispe, esq. D: Thos Culpeper, esq & Alex Culpeper, gent.
The manor of 'Ores alias Greys' with 50a past, 4a wood, 250a marsh in Chislet & Westbere. £320.

3 & 4 Philip & Mary
NA (PRO) CP25/2/72/611

Trinity Term

1. Q: Jn Wyseman, esq & wife Joan. D: Sir Thos Pope & wife Eliz.
The manors of Ditton, Syfflyngton & Brampton with 30 mess, 500a land, 60a mead, 500a past, 100a wood in & £6 rent in Ditton, East Malling, Maidstone & Aylesford. £600.
2. Q: Jas & Robt Perry. D: Rob Bourne & wife Ellen.
1 mess, 5a land in Lenham. £40.
3. Q: Jerome Nasshe. D: Arth Chowte, gent & wife Eliz.
A 3rd part of the manors of Thornton, Underdown & Mekynbrooke with 8 mess, 800a land, 100a mead, 400a past, 40a wood, 100a marsh, 100a waste and £6 rent in St Peters, St Lawrence, St Johns & All Saints in Isle of Thanet and in Birchington, Monkton, Minster in Thanet, Reculver, Chislet, Hoathe and Herne.. Enfeoffment.

4. Q: Edm [?Odimer]. D: Ralf Harte & wife Jane.
Moiety of 1 mess and gdn in Wye. £40.
5. Q: Robt Segar. D: Chris Sampson, gent & wife Emma.
50a land, 40a past in Warden, Eastchurch & Leysdown in Sheppey. £100.
6. Q: Jn Barlyng. D: Elizeus Turner & wife Margt.
4a land in Lenham, Ulcombe & Boughton Malherbe. £40.
7. Q: Jn Roberdes. D: Steph Somer & wife Anne.
22a past in Hadlow. £40.
8. Q: Jn Everyng, gent, Jas Everyng, gent. D: Wm Everyng, gent & wife Kath.
The manor of Copherst with 2 mess, 100a land, 5a wood, 120a marsh in New Romney, Hope All Saints, Brabourne & Ruckinge. £620
9. Q: Rob Michell. D: Laur Pelle.
1 mess, 10a land, 10a past, 30a wood in Smarden.
Enfeoffment.
10. Q: Jn Chapman. D: Jn Graunte.
2 mess, 20a land, 10a mead, 24a past, 6a wood in Denton and Barham. £80.
11. Q: Wm Chamber. D: Jasp Terry.
1 mess, barn, orchard, 16a land, 5a mead, 8a past, 2a wood in Yalding. £40.
12. Q: Th Stransham. Robt Martyn, gent.
A 3rd part of 1 mess, 120a land, 40a past, 10a wood in Challock, Westwell and Eastwell. £40.
13. Q: Wm Lovelace. D: Jn Gilbert & wife Anne.
40a land, 40a mead, 20a past, 20a wood in Bethersden. £80.
14. Q: Wm Knowler. D: Matt Tanner & wife Alice, Geo Keyle & wife Agnes.

Moiety of 1 mess, 20a land, 26a past, 6a wood, 6a marsh in Chislet. £40.

15. Q: Wm Penny. D: Wm Almon & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 40a land, 10a past, 3a wood, 12a marsh in Ash next Sandwich. £140.
16. Q: Sir Ant Awcher. D: Thos Colepeper, esq & Alex Colepeper, gent.
The manor of Bishopsbourne with 4 mess, 140a land, 19a mead, 212a past, 500a wood, 140a waste & £37 rent in Bishopbourne, Patribourne, Bridge & Kingston. £1,160.
17. Q: Wm Norwood. D: Jn Tomlyn & wife Alice.
1 mess, 12a past in St Johns [Thanet]. £40.
18. Q: Thos Weldyshe. D: Sir Rowland Clarke & wife Kath.
20a land in Tonge. £36.
19. Q: Wm Catlett. D: Sir Rowland Clerke & wife Kath.
121a land, 20a wood in Tonge, Bapchild & Rodmersham. 200 marks.
20. Q: Jn Croke, esq, Sir Ambrose Cave, Jn Hunt, esq, Ric Paget, gent, Robt & Wm Tanfeld, esqs, Giles Isham, esq Thos Harrys.
D: Barth Tate, esq.
The manor of Stockbury with 16 mess, 400a land, 200a mead, 300a past, 400a wood, 300a waste in Stockbury. £400.
21. Q: Thos Harward & wife Eliz. D: Jn Whytewood & wife Margt.
1 mess, 7a land, 2a mead, 6a past in Snav & Ruckinge. £40.
22. Q: Jn Toke, esq. D: Sir Jn Fogge.
6a land called 'Buttertigh' in Ashford. £40.
23. Q: Jn Comporte. D: Thos Sibbyng & wife Rose.
1 mess, 4a land, 2a wood in Eynesford. £40.
24. Q: Jn Drewry. D: Thos Lullyngden & wife Eliz.
21a past, 1½a wood in Cowden. £30.

25. Q: Wm Hovynden. D: Jas Fowle & wife Joan.
1 mess, 4a mead in Goudhurst. £40.
26. Q: Robert. Fylmer. D: Jn Plomer.
6a land, 2a wood in Newenham. Enfeoffment.
27. Q: Th Cowper. D: Jn Busshoppe.
1 mess & gdn in Halstow. £40.
28. Q: Wm More, esq, Ric Woorseley, esq, Thos Walsingham. D: Jn Dyngley & wife Eliz.
8 mess, 300a land, 80a mead, 200a past, 100a wood in Chislehurst, Footscray, Pauls Cray, Ruxley & Eltham. 230 marks.
29. Q: Jn Bodyham, gent, Walt Heth. D: Pet Rowley & wife Joan.
2 mess, 12a land, 12a mead, 12a past, 14a marsh in Cooling & [Hoo] St Mary. Enfeoffment.

4 & 5 Philip & Mary
NA (PRO) CP25/2/72/612

Michaelmas Term

- 1: Q: Hugh Cornford. D: Thos Darcy, gent.
Moiety of 1 mess, 40a land, 40a mead, 60a past, 20a wood in Wrotham, Pembury & Tonbridge. £80.
2. Q: Jn Alyn. D: Ric Rode & wife Etheldreda.
24a land in Goudhurst. £100.
3. Q: Jn Walter. D: Jn Stace & wife Mildred.
4a land, 4a mead, 40a wood in Tonbridge. £40.
4. Q: Jn Redborough. D: Hen Sumner & wife Margt.
Moiety of 28a land, 10a wood in Stalisfield. £40.

5. Q: Gilb Fremlyn. D: Thos Norton, esq & wife Elinor.
1 mess, 100a land, 40a mead, 8a wood in Hartlip. £240.
6. Q: Wm Rastell, Sgt-at-Law. D: Sir Jn Fogge.
135a marsh in West Hythe. £480.
7. Q: Matt Monke. D: Jn Gybson.
22a marsh in Blackmanstone & Kennarton. £80.
8. Q: Edm Roberts, Peter Woodgate. D: Jn Mercer,
3 mess, 1toft, 3 barns, 3 watermills, 10 orchards, 40a land,
15a mead, 20a past, 20a wood in Hawkhurst. 320 marks.
9. Q: Jn Mylls, D: Ric Lennard & wife Dorothy.
1 mess, 2a land in Stockbury. £10.
10. Q: Gilb Holford. D: Rob Benden & wife Joan.
1 mess, 6a land, 10a past in Goudhurst. £40.
11. Q: Jn Potman. D: Jn Apell & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 14a land in Stockbury. £40.
12. Q: Edw A Downe. D: Hen James & wife Joan.
1 mess, shop and gdn in Charing. £40.
13. Q: Jn Gybson. D: Thos Stuppeney & wife Joan.
1 mess, 1gdn, 1a past in Appledore. £40.
14. Q: Mich Wood. D: Ric Coveney & wife Sybill.
10a land in Tonge. £40.
15. Q: Wm Woodward & Jn Asherst. D: Hum Clerke, gent & wife
Margt.
1 mess, 98a marsh in Eastbridge & Hurst. £500.
16. Q: Robt Atwater, esq & wife Kath, Gilb Honeywood, gent & wife
Mary Honeywood. D: Gilb Fydge & wife Margt.
1 mess, 10a land in Charing. £40.
17. Q: Wm Colyer. D: Wm Fyssher & wife Christian.

1 mess, 4a land, 1a wood in Loose & East Farleigh. £40.

18. Q: Jane Bromefyld, wid. D: Jn Twydall.
1 mess and gdn in Greenwich. £40.

19. Q: Wm Thwaytes, gent. D: Jn Beer & wife Margt.
2 mess, 10a land in Whitstable. £80.

20. Q: Robt Fylmer. D: Gilb Partryge.
1 mess, 1a land in Leeds. Enfeoffment.

21. Q: Robt Honeywood, gent. D: Rog, Geo, Jn & Henry Sothernden.
1 mess, 6a land, 1a mead in Charing. £80.

22. Q: Thos Kemysley. D: Ralph Dodmore, gent & wife Margt.
1 mess, 100a land, 30a past, 20a wood in Bredhurst,
Gillingham, Chatham & Bexley. 230 marks.

23. Q: Ralph Barker. D: Chris Hoode & wife Mildred.
1 mess, 5a land in Hernhill. £40.

24. Q: Robt Kenworth, jun. D: Nic Austen & wife Alice.
1 mess, 16a land in East Farleigh. £80.

25. Q: Jn Norden, gent. D: Wm Cromer, esq.
7 mess, 20a land in Sittingbourne, Milton & Bapchild. £140.

26. Q: Mich Symon. D: Thomas Bowers & wife Alice.
1 mess, 10a land in Boxley. £80.

27. Q: Ric Fyppes. D: Pet Rowley & wife Joan
1 mess, 10a land, 1a wood, 17a marsh in Cooling & Frindsbury.
£40.

28. Q: Ralph Boswell. D: Wm Newman & wife Margy.
1 mess, 100a land, 40a mead, 40a past, 10a wood in
Sevenoaks & Chevening. 260 marks.

29. Q: Ric Hartritch. D: Robt Sydley.
6a land, 4a past in East Malling. £40.

30. Q: Ric Randall. D: Robt Joyse.
4 mess, 7a land, 3a mead in Leeds & Langley. £40.
31. Q: Jn Johnson. D: Wm Mason & wife Kath.
Moiety of 1 mess, 1a land in St Alphege & St Mary, Northgate
in Canterbury. 40 marks.
32. Q: Greg Taylour. D: Jas Taylour & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 20a land, 20a mead, 12a past, 1a wood in Westwell.
£80.
33. Q: Jn Cooke. D: Ric Stokes.
1 mess, 2a land in Greenwich & Charlton. £36.
34. Q: Geo Everden. D: Nic Burdon & wife Thomasine.
8a land in Lynton. £40.
35. Q: Wm Rastell, Sgt-in-Law. D: Sir Jn Fogge & wife Mary, & Geo
Fogge, esq.
127a marsh in West Hythe. £480.
36. Q: Thos Reder. D: Jn Tawnton & wife Margt.
1 mess, 10a land, 1a wood in Bredgar. £40.
37. Q: Thos Cheseman. D: David Spycer & wife Thomasine.
14a land, 14a past in Folkestone. £40.
38. Q: Thos Lovelace, esq, Wm Lovelace, gent. D: Thos Wombwell,
esq & wife Alice.
4 mess, 400a land, 6a mead, 40 past, 12a wood, 14a marsh in
Northfleet, Gravesend & Milton. £600.
39. Q: Rog Hunt, gent, Wm Whetley. D: Sir Maurice Dennys & wife
Eliz.
1 mess, 100a land, 6a mead, 10a past, 60a wood, 20a marsh,
40a waste in Stone [not specified]. £80.
40. Q: Wm Wyngfeld. D: Ralph Dodmore, gent & wife Margt.
117a land, 6a past, 8a wood in Upchurch, Rainham & Hartlip.
230 marks.

41. Q: Saffron Paramore. D: Ralph Dodmore, gent & wife Margt.
1 mess, 105a land, 10a past, 5 marsh in Worth, Eastry & Swingborough. £220.
42. Q: Eliz Graunsden. D: Thos Warwell & wife Kath, Robt Warwell & wife Ricardine, Jn Hart & wife Agnes
1 mess, 2a land in Sevington. £40.
43. Q: Edm Fowler & wife Mary. D: Robt Poole alias Moreys, gent & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 24a land, 2a mead, 6a past, 1a wood in Otham, Bearsted, Thurnham, Allington. £100.
44. Q: Margt Sellys alias Selherste, wid, Hen Sellys alias Selhurst, sen. D: Sim Swanton & wife Helen.
1 mess and gdn in Seasalter. £40.
45. Q: Edw Everyst. D: Robt Cranwell, gent & wife Marion.
1 mess, 16a land, 2a mead, 5a past, 1a wood in Chiddingstone. £40.
46. Q: Dunstan Turnour & wife Kath. D: Geo Nicholson.
6 mess in Greenwich. £140.
47. Q: Thos Sere. D: Thos Bocher & wife Agnes.
1 mess, 10a land, 4a mead, 20a past, 6a wood in Hawkhurst. £80.
48. Q: Robt Gyles. D: Fras Walsingham, esq.
Manor of Chelsfield with 60 mess, 300a land, 12a mead, 300a past, 120a wood, 100a waste & £10 rent in Chelsfield, Orpington, Otford, Shoreham, Halsted, Knockholt, Farnborough & St Mary Cray plus advowsons of churches of Chelsfield & Farnborough. £317.
49. Q: Jn Byer, esq. D: Hen Cutt, sen, esq; Hen Cutt, jun, gent; Jn Cutt, sen & jun, gents.
Moiety of 1 mess, 120a land, 16a mead, 40a wood, 30a waste in Wilmington & Dartford. 130 marks.

50. Q: Jn Southcott, esq & Jn Huchenson, merchant tailor .of London.
D: Thos Somer, gent & wife Kath.
6 mess, 200a land, 60a mead, 200a past, 100a wood in
Bexley, Welling & East Wickham. Enfeoffment.
51. Q: Wm Podage, gent. D: Jn Norden, gent & wife Eliz.
60a marsh called 'Le Valence' in Dymchurch & Burmarsh.
Enfeoffment.
52. Q: Ric Love, gent. D: Jn Stace & wife Mildred.
Manor of Romeshed alias Rompsted with barns, orchards, 40a
land, 20a mead, 60a past, 30a wood in Sevenoaks, &
Tonbridge. £80.
53. Q: Thos Gawtfrey. D: Thos Colepeper, esq & wife Margt.
25a land in Grain. £50.
54. Q: Thos Kent, esq. D: Sir Jn Fogge & Geo Fogge, esq.
Manors of Ripton, Cheriton & Little Ripton with 10 mess, 1000a
land, 200a mead, 600a past, 300a wood, 300a waste in
Ashford, Cheriton, Great Chart & Westwell. £480.
55. Q: Eliz Graunsden. D: Wm Fagg & wife Margt.
1 mess, 10a land, 12a past in Waltham. £80.
56. Q: Hen Goldyng. D: Ric Ashenden, gent & wife Jane.
4 mess, 4a mead, 3a past in Appledore, £140.
57. Q: Wm Tylden. D: Thos Haggar & wife Margt.
2 mess, 1 gdn in Maidstone. £40.
58. Q: Jn Mendam. D: Ralph Dodmer, gent & wife Margt.
22a land in Rainham & Upchurch. £40.
59. Q: Rob Fagge. D: Jn Donny & wife Joan.
Moiety of 1 mess, 35a past, 5a wood in Stone in Oxney &
Wittersham. £33.
60. Q: Ric Love [or Lone], gent, Jn Skynner. D: Robt Byng, gent &

wife Francis, Arth Byng, gent & wife Martine.

7 mess, 72a land, 27a mead, 65a wood, 26a wood, 21a marsh in Mersham, Aldington, Bilsington, Ruckinge, Ulcombe, Hollingbourne & St Martins Poutney. £240.

61. Q: Wm Whythe, jun. D: Hen Moppys.

1 mess, 20a land, 5a wood in Swanscombe. Enfeoffment.

62. Q: Thos Thurgood. D: Thos Wanton, sen & wife Joan.

4 mess, 40a land, 10a mead, 10 past, 1 watermill in Luseham [?Lewisham]. Enfeoffment.

63. Q: Robt Edolf, gent. D: Geo Rayner & wife Joan.

6½a marsh in Brenzett. £40.

64. Q: Geo Molton, gent. D: Robt Gernet & wife Francis.

1 mess, 1 gdn, 3a land in East Peckham. £40.

65. Q: Robt Sydley, gent. D: Geo Clerke, esq & wife Eliz & son Wm Clerke, gent & son & heir, Walter & Jn Clerke, gents.

30a land, 3a mead in Yalding. £80.

66. Q: Wm Hall, sen, Jn Hall (his son). D: Wm Stocke & wife Alice.

1 mess, 26a land, 6a mead, 6a past in Smeeth. 130 marks.

67. Q: Ric Heywode, gent. D: Nic Boughton, esq & wife Mary.

6 mess, 3a past, 5a wood, 5a marsh, 1 shop in Woolwich. £166.

68. Q: Robt Lewes. D: John Gayler & wife Beatrice.

1 mess, 60a land, 20a past, 10a wood, 10a waste in Waltham. 160 marks.

69. Q: The King & Queen. D: Sir Edm Rous & wife Mary.

Manors of Shulford & Medgrave with 3 mess, 1000a land, 100a mead, 500a past, 500a wood, 100a waste in [no parishes listed]. £400.

70. Q: Jn Tufton, esq, Jn Barowe, gent. D: Emma Webbe, wid.

1 mess, 79a marsh in Snave. £240.

71. Q: Hen Snodman. D: Wm Norrys & wife Margt.
1 mess and gdn in Greenwich. Enfeoffment.
72. Q: Sir Geo Broke, Ld Cobham. D: Thos Love & Jn Love.
1 mess, 70a land, 8a mead, 20a past, 12a wood, 4a waste in
Halstow, Hoo, Frindsbury & Cooling. 160 marks.
73. Q: Ralph Bossevyll, gent. D: Walt Welles & wife Anne.
Manor of Bradborn with 4 mess, barns, 1 watermill, 20a mead,
30a past, 40a land, 3a wood in Sevenoaks & Chevening. 260
marks.
74. Q: Robt Forman. D: Thos Stuppeney & wife Joan.
5a marsh in Brenzett. £40.
75. Q: Mich & Jn Wood. D: Jn Havell & wife Kath.
1 mess and gdn in Cranbrook. Enfeoffment.

4 & 5 Philip & Mary
NA (PRO) CP25/2/72/613

Hilary Term

1. Q: Jn Crowcheman. D: Robt Fordman & wife Eliz.
1 mess. 10a land, 10a mead, 20a past, 20a wood in
Warehorne & Orlestone. £120.
2. Q: Hen Collen, Silvester Page. D: Hen Fane, esq.
20a land, 20a mead, 64a past, 8a wood in Shipbourne.
Enfeoffment.
3. Q: Nic Frankelyn. D: Jn Gull & wife Anne & Thos Gull.
1 mess, 12a land in Lynton. £80.
4. Q: Jn Wyldgoose. D: Wm Oxenden, esq & wife Eliz.
2 mess, 1 toft, 50a land, 20a mead, 50a past, 10a wood,
20a heath in Biddenden & Halden. Enfeoffment - involves an
annual rent to the Oxendens of £18 13s 4d pa for the lifetime

of Eliz Oxenden.

5. Q: Hen Foche. D: Ric Monynges, esq.
1 mess, 10a land, 10a pasture in Wotton. £40.
6. Q: Ric Furner. D: Jn Wollett & wife Margt.
Manor of Palmers with 1 mess, 140a land, 200a past, 100a waste in 'St Margaret at Clyff'. £220.
7. Q: Jn Crowcheman. D: Jn Crottynden & wife Elinor.
3rd part of 1 mess, 3a mead, 7a past in Warehorne. £20.
8. Q: Jn Brickenden. D: Rob Pyers & wife Mary.
Moiety of 1 mess, 1 barn, 12a land, 14a mead, 34a pasture, 12a wood in Marden. Enfeoffment.
9. Q: Wm Morbred. D: Hen Drayton & wife Alice.
78a land, 6a wood in Ospringe. Enfeoffment.
10. Q: Thos Stupeney & wife Joan. D: Robt Fordman & wife Eliz.
4a land, 3a mead, 3a past in Warehorne. 100 marks.
11. Q: Thos Colman. D: Wm Swaforth & Chris Swaforth.
2 mess, 40a land, 24a past in Elmstead. £40.
12. Q: Jn Comporte. D: Geof Greneham & wife Eliz.
3a land, 1a mead, 1a past, 10a wood in East Wickham, Welling, Bexley & Plumstead. £40.
13. Q: Salmon Wylkyn, David Wylkyn. D: Sir Rowl Clerk & wife Kath.
Manor of Tonge with 1 mess, 120a land, 40a past, 30a marsh, 1 watermill plus £8 rent in Tonge, Bapchild, Milstead, Sittingbourne, Murston, Eastchurch, Minster & Leysdowne. £480.
14. Q: Thos Ewell. D: Jn Abraham & wife Agnes.
3rd part of 9a land in Herne. £10.
15. Q: Robt Elson. D: Jn Spyce & wife Beatrice.

2 mess, 15a land, 5a mead in Boughton Malherbe & Egerton. 130 marks.

16. Q: Ralph Bosseville, gent. D: Nic Sowne & wife Dorothy.
1 mess, 1 watermill, 24a land, 4a mead in Sevenoaks. £40.

17. Q: Wm Edmede. D: Hen Cotes & wife Alice.
Moiety of 1 mess, 14a in Maidstone. £40.

18. Q: Hugh Cartwright, esq. D: Jn Rychemond, armorer of London & wife Isabel.

4th part of manor of Rynsleigh with 3 mess, 40a land, 20a mead, 100a past, 100a heath & £4 rent in Penshurst, Chiddingstone & Cowden. Enfeoffment.

19. Q: Jn Michelburne, sen, Thos & Edw Michelburne (his sons). D: Thos Stafford, gent & wife Margt.

20a land, 20a mead, 40a marsh in Newchurch & Eastbridge. £160.

20. Q: Thos Hawkyns, D: Robt Marten & wife Joan.

2 mess, 100a land, 20a mead, 40a past, 10a wood, 20a waste in Hernehill & Ospringe. £200.

21. Q: Robt Ewell. D: Ric Hawlett & wife Joan.

The 3rd part of 9a land in Herne. £10.

22. Q: Jn Robynson. D: Thos Stanley & wife Joyce.

1 mess, 2a land in Woolwich. £80.

Easter Term

23.Q: Robt Miller, Edm Lawndysshe alias Bankyn. D: Jn Fremlynson & wife Agnes, Hen Synowes alias Mascall & wife Joan.

2 mess, 2a land, ½a wood in Farningham, Eynsford & Horton Kirby. £40.

24. Q: Ric Tylden. D: Nic Huchynson.

- 1 mess, 2a land in Borden. Enfeoffment.
25. Q: Thos Harrys. D: Jn Lede & wife Anne.
Moiety of 1 mess, 16a land in Lynton. £40.
26. Q: Edw Harrys. D: Thos Harrys.
2 mess, 2 barns, 1 orchard, 30a land, 20a mead, 16a
past, 5a wood in Lynton & Maidstone. Enfeoffment.
27. Q: Robt Grenestrete. D: Wm Paramore & wife Barbara.
2a past in Eastling. £5.
28. Q: Thos Sheffe. D: Laur Couchman & wife Agnes, Jn Sharpe,
jun & wife Joan.
2 mess, 20a land, 15a mead, 20a past, 2a wood in
Cranbrook. £320.
29. Q: Jn Frankelyn & Rob Fylmer, gents. D: Jas Buckherst.
1 mess, 3 gdns, 40a land, 30a mead, 40a past, 50a wood
in Staplehurst. £100.
30. Q: Sim Spacherst. D: Jn Stonehouse & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 30a land, 20a past in Stockbury & Hartlip. £80.
31. Q: Nic Harrys, citizen & fruiterer of London. D: Jn Bedyll.
1 mess, 12a land, 12a past, 2a wood in Bromley. £40.
32. Q: Thos Spylman, gent. D: Robt Reve & wife Agnes, Wm
Reve & wife Agnes.
2 parts (of 3) of a moiety of 4 mess, 200a land, 40a
mead, 80a past, 50a wood, 40a waste in Chart Sutton,
Staplehurst, Marden, Boughton Monchelsea, Sutton Valence,
Lynton, Langley & Loose. 400 marks.
33. Q: Jn Hathe of Yalding. D: Wm Turner & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 1 orchard, 12a land in Yalding. £40.
34. Q: Robt Segar. D: Chris Sampson, gent & wife Emma.
10a land, 20a past, 12a marsh in Warden & Leysdowne.
£80.

35. Q: Thos Stretfeld. D: Jn Ashdowne, sen.
1 mess, 1 barn, 22a land, 3a mead, 7a wood in Chiddingstone. £40.
36. Q: Sir Jn Baker. D: Sir Thos Cawardyne & wife Eliz.
Manors of Peryton and Broke [Peryton] with 3 mess, 60a land, 4a mead, 20a past, 4a wood in in Westwell, Eastwell & Bethersden. £120.
37. Q: Sim Yong. D: Thos Borne.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ a land, 44a marsh in Hoo [not specified]. £40.
38. Q: Ric Were alias Sommer. D: Jas Lodynden.
1 mess, 1 barn, 6a land, 4a mead, 4a past in Horsmonden. £80.
39. Q: Jn Fremlyn. D: Jn Maye & wife Julyan.
A £1 pa rent coming from a messuage and garden in Biddenden. £20.
40. Q: Rob Tufton, esq. D: Rob Hall & wife Joan.
8a land, 2a mead, 20a past in Hothfield & Bethersden. £100.
41. Q: Jn Culpeper, Ric Love [or Lone], gent. D: Thos Culpeper, esq.
Manors of Blachynden, Crottenden, Preston & Gillotts with over 20 mess, 400a land, 200a mead, 800a past, 70a wood, 200a heath, 300a salt marsh, 100a fresh marsh in Aylesford, E & W Barming, Ditton, E & W Malling, Leybourne, Headcorn, Biddenden, Frittenden, Smarden & Isle of Grain. Enfeoffment.
42. Q: Fras Holbroke. D: Wm Brygges.
1 mess, 7a land, 2a wood in Newington [not specified]. £100.
43. Q: Wm Mylles. D: Thos Tayllour & wife Anne.
1 mess, 2 gdns, barn, 50a land, 20a mead, 40a past in Biddenden & Smarden. £180.

44. Q: Jn Morse, Wm Morse (his son). D: Ralph Tyrrell, gent, Andrew Bawldwyn & wife Margt & Jn Bawldwyn.

Manors of Tottyngton and Cocles with 2 mess, 100a land, 10a past, 60a past, 100a wood in Aylesford, Boxley, Chatham & Bredhurst. 230 marks.

45. Q: Gervase Gybbon. D: Wm Reynold.

1 mess, 2 barns, gdns, 1 orchard, 50a land, 8a mead, 15a past, 8a wood in Rolvenden. £160.

46. Q: Hum Clerke, gent. D: Jn Crowche.

1 mess, 30a land, 16a mead, 40a past, 4a wood in Ashford & Gt Chart. Enfeoffment.

47. Q: Jn Pocke. D: Rob Moyse & wife Joan & Wm Attmer.

30a land, 14a wood in Sevenoaks. £40.

48. Q: Jn Pend, gent. D: Thos Barton & wife Alice.

18a land, 3a mead in Leeds. £80.

49. Q: Ric Potter, esq. D: Wm Crypps (son & heir of Jn C & wife Magdalen).

1 mess, 1 toft, 40a land, 10a mead, 30a past, 20a wood in Westerham. £82.

50. Q: Rog Trolopp, gent. D: Ant Cole, gent & wife Eliz, Nic Ballard, gent.

Manor of Horton with 10a mess, 200a land, 100a mead, 100a past, 100a wood, 1 watermill in Chartham. £480.

51. Q: Ric Huffam. D: Elmer Fynne & wife Alice.

1 mess, 70a land, 7a mead, 30a past in Eastry, Worth & Woodnesborough. 220 marks.

52. Q: Jn Criar. D: Steph Reymes & wife.

Moiety of manor with 1 mess, 260a land, 40a mead, 60a past, 30a wood, 456a marsh, 1 watermill in Graveney, Goodnestone, Hernhill, Seasalter & Faversham. Enfeoffment.

53. Q: Ric Mowse. D: Thos Acton & wife Margt.
6 mess, 200a land in Northfleet & Milton. £100.
54. Q: Robt Maister. D: Hen & Jn Brokeman.
10a mead in Willesborough & Sevington. £40.
55. Q: Sim Lowe, citizen & merchant taylor .of London & Jn Keyme, gent. D: Jn Chevyn (son of Wm Chevyn of London, grocer).
Manor of Sayes with 10 mess, 1000a land, 40a mead, 100a past, 20a wood, 400a marsh, 100a waste in Harty (in Isle of Sheppey). 400 marks.
56. Q: Wm Courtoppe. D: Wm Gerrard & wife Jane.
1 mess, 1 barn, 10a mead in Cranbrook. £80.
57. Q: Geo Fane, esq. D: Wm Mayhew.
6a land, 10a past in Wingham & Ash. £40.
58. Q: Edw Popham. D: Jn Broke.
1 mess, 50a land, 20a mead, 250a past, 30a wood in Barham & Denton. £40.
59. Q: Wm Fynche. D: Robt Hoggett & wife Christian.
4th part of a 4th part of 1 mess, 9a land, 2a wood in Lynsted. 20 marks.
60. Q: Hen Ashdowne. D: Jn, Thos, Hen Rivers & wives Eliz, Mercye & Mary.
24a land, 3a mead, 4a wood in Chiddingstone & Penshurst. £40.
61. Q: Hen Laurence. D: Oliver Keys & wife Lettice (a daughter of Wm Flockney).
Manor of Solton with 1 mess, 140a land, 40a past in Westcliffe next Dover. '200 and' [marks or £s - exact amount missing].

4 & 5 Philip & Mary
NA (PRO) CP25/2/72/614

Trinity Term

1. Q: Ric Courthop, sen. D: Ric Allard.
1 mess and gdn, 3a mead in Cranbrook. £40
2. Q: Geo Ongley: D: Robt Lewkner, esq.
1 mess, barn, 26a land, 3a mead, 1a wood in Pembury. £40.
3. Q: Thos Stretfild. D: Geo Woodgate.
1 mess, barn 30a land, 2½a mead, 20a past, 8a wood in Hever.
£40.
4. Q: Thos Norton, esq. D: Robt Masden & wife Agnes.
6a land in Hartlip. £40.
5. Q: Robt Barley, gent. D: Geo Beverley, gent
Manor of Yowngé alias 'Williams' with 1 mess, 40a land,
4a mead, 60a past, 100a wood, 16a waste in Chilham.
Enfeoffment.
6. Q: Ric Tylden of Maidstone. D: Thos Duddye.
1 mess, 10a land, 10a past in East Farleigh. Enfeoffment.
7. Q: Ric Tylden. D: Thos Baker.
1 mess, 6a land, 6a past in East Peckham. Enfeoffment.
8. Q: Jn Coppyn. D: Avery Barwike & wife Joan.
1 mess, 80a land, 20a mead in Ripley. 160 marks.
9. Q: Avery Barwycke, gent. D: Geo Throckmorton, gent & wife
Bridget.
Moiety of manors of Sutton and Hayes with 4 mess, 340a land,
80a mead, 240a past, 60a wood, 160a marsh and pasture for
160 sheep in Halstow, Hoo St Mary, Frindsbury, St Werburg in
Hoo, Sutton, Ripley, Hernhill, Graveney & Ospringe. £420.
10. Q: Wm Alen. D: Robt Marten, gent & wife Margt, Andrew
180

Okynfold & wife Elin & Simon Broke.

1 mess, 30a land, 10a past, 6a wood in Doddington & Wichling.
£100.

11. Q: Nic Coveney. D: Robt Danyell & wife Agnes (dau of Th Humfrey).

2 mess, 60a land, 20a mead, 40a past, 15a wood in Ash next Dartford, Meopham, Ridley & Stansted. £140.

12. Q: Chris Stones. D: Jas Fylpott & wife Agnes.

1 mess, 10a land, 3a mead in Egerton. £40.

13. Q: Ant Maye. D: Robt & Thos Atwood.

1 mess, 30a land, 8a mead, 4a past in Stodmarsh. £80.

14. Sim Lynche. D: Robt Dave & wife Alice.

1 mess, 9a land in Preston next Sittingbourne. Enfeoffment.

15. Q: Robt Fylmer & Thos Prowde, gent. D: Jn Dufton & wife Mildred.

1 mess and gdn in Ashford. Enfeoffment.

16. Q: Ric Penfold. D: Thos Burton & wife Thomasine.

1 mess, barn, orchard, 30a land, 16a past, 4a wood in Rolvenden. £40.

17. Q: Augustine Fidge. D: Thos Wright & wife Agnes.

1 mess and gdn in Westgate (Canterbury). £40.

18. Q: Christ Courthop. D: Ralph Dodmere & wife Margt.

6a past in St Dunstan's next Canterbury. £20.

19. Q: Jas Almont. D: Geo Fane, esq & wife Eliz.

Manors of Snargate & Broke Place with 1 messuage, 120a land, 80a mead, 160a past, 40a wood, 80a fresh marsh, £2 rent in Snargate, Wittersham, Marden, Woodchurch & Yalding. Enfeoffment.

20. Q: Matt Reyner. D: Jn Broker & wife Ricardine.

1 mess and gdn in Doddington. £40.

21. Q: Mich Webbe, gent. D: Ric Hewes & wife Constance.
1 mess, 70a in St John's Thanet in a place called 'Westnor Downe'. £80.
22. Q: Ric Tucker. D: Wm Den & wife Agnes.
2 mess, 40a land, 20a past, 10a waste in Nonnington. 130 marks.
23. Q: Jn Moore. D: Rowland Turner & wife Alice.
Manor of Acton with 100a land, 10a mead, 60a past, 30a wood in Charing & Wichling. £300.
24. Q: Jn Beale. D: Ric Woode & wife Denys.
1 mess, ½a land in Stodmarsh. £40.
25. Q: Chris Wytheryck. D: Ric Walter & wife Isabel.
1 mess, 1a land in Ulcombe. £40.
26. Q: Thos Knyght. D: Steph Sare & wife Helen,
2 mess, 200a land, 20a mead, 50a past, 20a wood in Newington next Sittingbourne, Upchurch & Halstow. 220 marks.
27. Q: Jn Mullett & Thos Brokeman. D: Ric & George Monynges.
30a land, 20a past, 6a wood, 10a waste in Swingfield, Alkham & Wotton. £40.
28. Q: Jn Kempe. D: Jn Catt.
11a land, 4a past in Stourmouth. £40.
29. Q: Wm Crowmer, esq, Jn Dryland, esq. D: Norton Grene, Thos & Edw Norton, Thos Plotte & wife Eliz, Jn Cottye & wife Alice and Thos & Alex Pattenden.
4 mess, 200a land, 10a mead, 100a past, 60a wood, 60a waste in Borden, Iwade, Bicknor & Tenterden. £320.
30. Q: Wm Roper, esq. D: Ralph Dodmer, esq & wife Margt.
14a mead in Hackington. £100.

File continued in next part.

4 & 5 Philip & Mary
NA (PRO) CP25/2/72/614

Trinity Term (*continued*)

31. Q: Wm Roper, esq. D: Ric Rolte & wife Bridget.
3 mess, 40a land, 15a mead, 10a past, 5a wood in Eltham. 250 marks.
32. Q: Ric Fuller. D: Wm Dartnoll
2 mess, 100a land, 16a mead, 60a past, 20a wood in Chiddingstone & Penshurst. Enfeoffment.
33. Q: Walt Roberts. D: Jn Fysshenden.
4th part of 4 mess, 1 mill, 100a land, 10a mead, 60a past, 3a wood in Goudhurst. 100 marks.
34. Q: Wm Mere. D: Thos Heynes alias Dane & Ric Heynes alias Dane.
2 mess and gdn in W Greenwich [i.e. Deptford]. 80 marks.
35. Q: Wm Mylles. D: Jn Taylor & wife Rabage.
12a land, 5a mead in Frittenden. £40.
36. Q: Ric, Robt, John & Geo Baldocke. D: Jn Carpenter.
10a land, 10a mead in Little Chart. £80.
37. Q: Valentine Norton, gent. D: Hen Joyner.
2 gdns, 1 orchard in Newington next Sittingbourne. 100 marks.
38. Q: Sim Broke. D: Robt Marten, gent & wife Margt.
Moiety of 1 mess, 10a land, 7a past, 3a wood in Milsted. £40.
39. Q: Jn Kettell. D: Sir Maurice Denys & wife Eliz.
1 mess, 92a land, 3a past, 1a wood in Darenth. £80.
40. Q: Fras Shakerley. D: Nic Adye & wife Joan.
3 mess and 3 gdns in 'Newhithe'. £40.

41. Q: Chris Courthop & son Jn Courthop. D: Ralph Dodmere & wife Margt.
9a land in Harbledown. £40.

4 & 5 Philip & Mary
NA (PRO) CP25/2/72/615

Michaelmas Term

1. Q: Jn Plome, yeoman. D: Geo Bateman & wife Anne.
1 mess, 10a land, 4a mead, 10a past in Crayford (alias Yarde).
£40.
2. Q: Jn Cloke. D: Hammond Cloke & wife Anne.
1 mess, 10a land, 10a mead in Waltham. £40.
3. Q: Nic Benett. D: Ric Letsham & wife Margt.
1 mess and 1 wharf in Milton next Gravesend. £20.
4. Q: Thos Hawkyns. D: Hen Copynger, esq & wife Agnes.
6a land, 3a mead in Boughton Blean. £40.
5. Q: Jn & Ric Harold. D: Nic Burdon & wife Thomasine.
4th part of 2 mess, 10a land, 10a mead, 12a past, 40a wood in
Staplehurst. £40.
6. Q: Jn Taylor, gent, D: Ric Sym & wife Anne.
8a wood in Appledore, Kennerton. £40.
7. Q: Geo Fane. D: Ric Covert & wife Anne.
10a land, 6a past in E Sutton. £40.
8. Q: Ric Cooke. D: Thos Reynold & wife Margt.
1 mess, 4a land, 4a past in East Wickham. £40.
9. Q: Thos Wotton, esq. D: Leonard Danet, esq.
3rd part of manor of St Mary Cray and of 4 mess, 600a land,
50a mead, 300a past, 110a wood, 2 watermills, £5 rent in St Mary
Cray, Orpington, Chislehurst, Paul's Cray & Chelsfield. £170.
10. Q: Edw Hytchcocke & wife Agnes. D: Geo Tomlynson & wife

Julyan.

1 mess and gdn in Maidstone. £40.

11. Q: Thos Butler, Isabel Butler, wid. D: Steph Sowtour & wife Agnes.

1 mess, 10a land, 6a past in East Peckham. £40.

12. Q: Geo Fane. D: Steph Austen & wife Avice.

1 mess, 10a land, 4a mead, 12a past, 6a wood in Brenchley, Tudeley & Capel. £80.

13. Q: Jn Bear. D: Jn Sondwell & wife Christian.

1 mess, 1a land and a wharf in Swanscombe. £40.

14. Q: Wm Magnesden. D: Nic Thompson.

1 mess, 10a land in West Farleigh. £40.

15. Q: Ric Swanbourne. D: Robt Bassocke & wife Eliz.

1 mess and 2 gdns in Bexley. £40.

16. Q: Walt Mayne, gent. D: Wm Byspyche & wife Joan.

1 mess, 2 barns, 50a land, 30a mead, 60a wood in Staplehurst & Marden. £160.

17. Q: Robt Fylmer, gent. D: Wm Drake & wife Alice, & Arthur Weston.

1a mead, 14a past in Ightham. Enfeoffment.

18. Q: Sir Edward Waldegrave (Chancellor of Duchy) & wife Francis. D: Sir Jas Boleyn.

Manor of Hever with 20 mess, 10 tofts, 1 watermill, 700a land, 200a mead, 600a past, 200a wood, 1000a waste, £10 rent, with advowson of Hever church in Hever & Chiddingstone. £1200.

19. Q: Jn Payne & Hen Bowne. D: Robt Casse & wife Agnes & Anne Alsope, wid.

2 mess, 2a land in Deptford (alias West Greenwich). Enfeoffment.

20. Q: Robt Clampard, Steph Sare. D: Jn Hope & wife Agnes.

1 mess, 2 gdns, 15a land, 8a mead, 15a past plus moiety of 1

mess, 8a land, 4a mead and 15a past in Horsmonden & Brenchley. Enfeoffment.

DIVERS COUNTY FILES

1 Mary

NA (PRO) CP25/2/83/709

Michaelmas Term

6. Q: Thos & Geo Stoughton, gent, Wm Staplton, gent, Ric Dyngley, gent. D: Marcus Dyngley, gent
15 mess, 120a land, 20a mead, 100a past in Sherwell, Godsell Kingsbrough in Hampshire, and 60a land, 40a past in Chislehurst & Footscray, Kent. 600 marks.

Hilary Term

10. Q: Pet Tycheburne, Leonard Sandwell, Robt Peersey, Ric Dalby. D: Sir Thos Whyte & wife Agnes & Hen Whyte, esq.
Manor of Grove with 4 mess, 300a land, 100a mead, 200a past, 100a wood, 60a marsh, 100a waste in 'Womesborough' [Woodnesborough] and Sandwich, plus Manor of 'Snaylesnyche' with 16 mess, 300a land, 100a mead, 200a past, 40a wood, 200a waste in Farnham, Bagshot, Rundale & Wricklesham in Surrey, plus 500a land, 200a past, 120a wood, 300a waste in Hampshire. £1360.
11. Q: Sir Edw Windsor & Hen Hempden. D: Sir Robt Oxenbridge & wife Alice, Wm Scott, esq.
Moiety of Manor of Ham called 'South Ham' with 2 mess, 160a land, 20a mead, 40a past in Worth, Eastry & 'Winnysborough' plus £4 6s 8d rent in Kent, plus 3 manors in Sussex with 10 mess, 500a land, 160a mead, 360a past, 400a wood, 140a marsh in Sussex [8 parishes], plus manor of Synkcleris with 4 mess, 200a land, 40a mead, 300a past, 120a marsh in Tilbury, Essex. 1390 marks.

1 & 2 Philip & Mary

NA (PRO) CP25/2/83/710

Hilary Term

19. Q: Sir Thos Lovell & wife Eliz. D: Greg Lovell, esq & wife Joan.
Manors of Gueryngton, Swanyngton & Swanton with 10 mess, 40a land, 100a mead, 300a past, 30a wood, 60a marsh, 20a waste in Mersham, Brabourne & Sevington, Kent plus manor of 'Wolleys' with 4 mess, 200a land, 30a mead, 200a past, 20a wood, 100a waste at West Wickham, co. Cambridge. Enfeoffment.

Easter Term

39. Q: Jn Aplyard, esq, Edw Walpole, esq, Edw Eston, gent, Jn Plumstede, esq, Thos Heydon, esq. D: Edw Cobbe, esq & wife Isabel.
Manors of Planers alias Palsters with 1 Fulling mill, 40 mess, 500a land, 20a mead, 100a past, 300a wood, 100a marsh, 200a waste in Shoreham, Otford & 'Twton' in Kent, plus 40 mess, 1000a land, 40a mead, 300a past, 10a wood in 10 parishes in Norfolk. 800 marks.

2 & 3 Philip & Mary

NA (PRO) CP25/2/83/711

Michaelmas Term

11. Q: Wm Lyttlecote, gent. D: Wm Mason & wife Kath.
7a land, 4a wood in Harbledown, plus 3 mess and 3 gdns in Canterbury. £80.
21. Q: Robt Maunser. D: Thos Sandell & wife Joan.
8a land, 4a wood in Lamberhurst, Sussex, plus 1 mess, 4a mead, 1a wood in Lamberhurst, Kent. £80.
22. Q: The King & Queen. D: Henry, Earl of Arundel & wife Mary.
Manor of Cowden 40 mess, 1000a land, 600a mead, 1000a past, 600a wood, 400a marsh, 700a waste and £20 rent in Cowden, Kent (& Hartfield, Sussex), plus 8 manors in Sussex

with 40 mess, 4000a land, 1400a mead, 2000a past, 1500a wood, 500a marsh, 2000a waste in Michelham & 27 other parishes in Sussex, plus 4 mess, 150a land, 20a mead, 100a past, 40a wood, 200a waste in Surrey. £10,000.

Easter Term

39. Q: The Queen. D: Henry earl of Westmoreland.
1 annual rent of £30 from fee farm of Kent, plus a long series of rents from properties in Lincoln, Sussex, Norfolk, Yorks, Devon. £2200.²⁸

Trinity Term

52. Q: Jn Southcott, gent, Nic Luddyngton, grocer of London. D: Sir Wm Laxton & wife Joan.
Manor of Sheperethe with 20 mess, 400a land, 20a mead, 20a past, 4a wood, 100a waste plus rectory and advowson of 'Sheperethe' in Sheperethe, Cambridgeshire, plus 4 mess, 100a land, 160a mead, 300a past, 10a wood, 120a waste in Snave, Ivychurch, Snargate & Brookland, Kent. Enfeoffment.

3 & 4 Philip & Mary NA (PRO) CP25/2/83/712

Michaelmas Term

6. Q: Thos Powle & wife Joan. D: Sir Jn Yorke & wife Anne.
1 mess, 100a land, 40a mead, 60a past, 160a marsh, 30a waste in Woolwich, plus 1 mess, 100a land, 24a mead, 60 past, 160 marsh, 30a waste in Barking, West Ham, Essex. £3800.²⁹

Easter Term

36. Q: Sir Jn Yorke & wife Anne. D: Thos Powle, esq & wife Joan.
1 mess, 100a land, 24a mead, 60a past, 160a marsh, 30a

²⁸ These properties are referred to in a patent roll entry of 8 Jan 1554 - which released him from a recognizance in £10,000 - not to alienate. The long list of lands and rents (especially manors in Yorkshire and Northumberland, and fee farm of town of Newcastle (£80 16s pa), and of a Surrey manor, and £30 pa rent by the Sheriff of Kent, etc. CPR 1553-4, p. 72-3.

²⁹ Cf. no. 36: Almost identical amounts - suggesting a notional or stereotypical property description - not a real one.

waste in Woolwich, plus 1 mess, 100a land, 24a mead, 60a past, 160a marsh, 30a waste in Barking & West Ham, Essex. £1700.³⁰

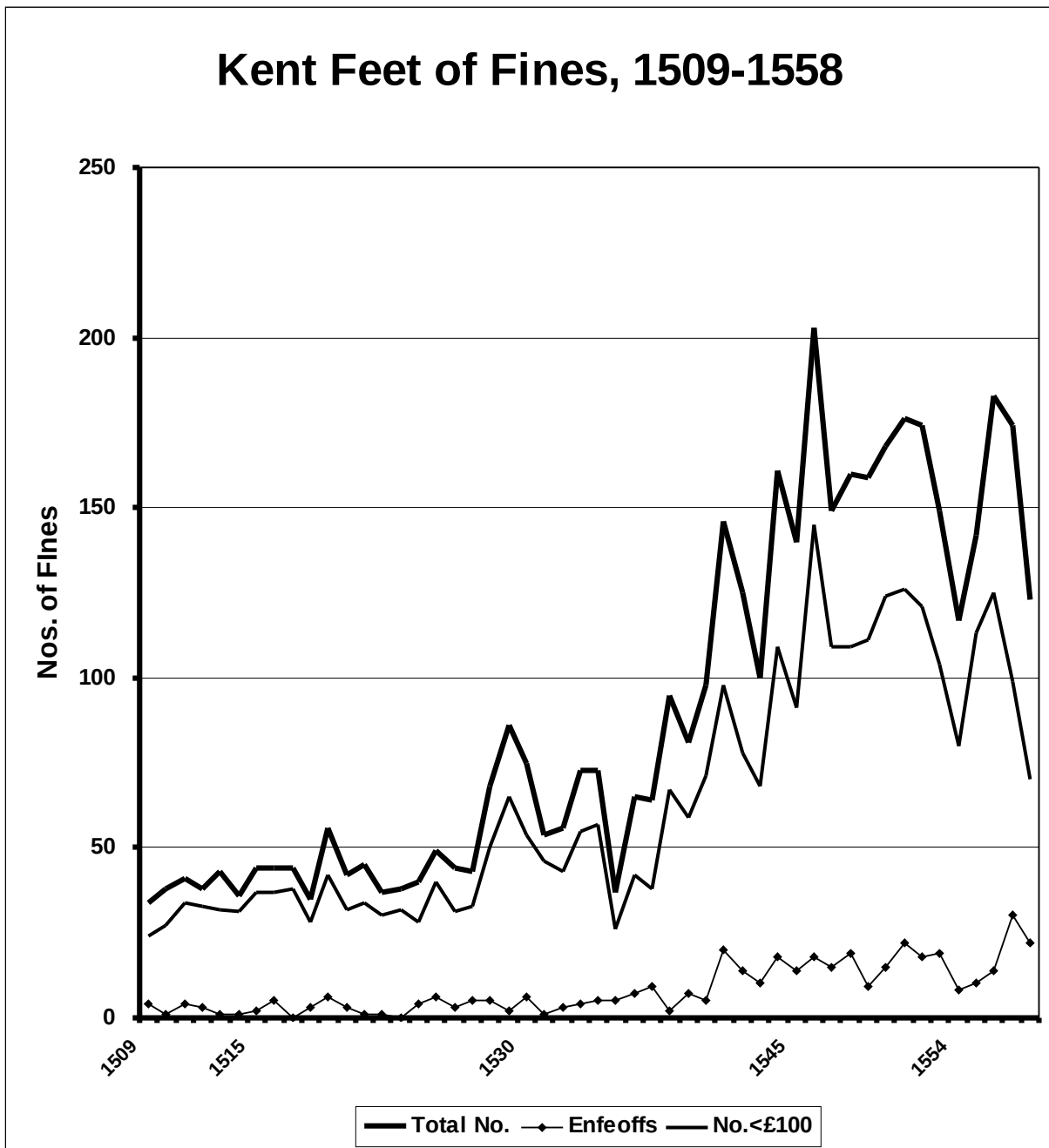
5 & 6 Philip & Mary
NA (PRO) CP25/2/83/713

Michaelmas Term

52. Q: Humph Hales, esq, Thos Honywode. D: Thos Hales.

Manor of Thanington with 200a land, 30a mead, 200a past, 40a wood and £5 rent in Thanington & Waltham, plus 3a land, 2a mead and 30s rent in City of Canterbury. Enfeoffment.

³⁰ Cf. no. 6.



KENT FEET OF FINES - PHILIP & MARY

KENT	FEET Total	OF Enfeof	FINES No.<£10	BY % <£100	YEAR %
1509	34	4	24	80	12
	38	1	27	73	3
	41	4	34	92	10
	38	3	33	100	8
	43	1	32	76	2
	36	1	31	94	3
1515	44	2	37	88	5
	44	5	37	97	11
	44	0	38	86	0
	35	3	28	88	9
	56	6	42	88	11
1520	42	3	32	84	7
	45	1	34	79	2
	37	1	30	83	3
	38	0	32	87	0
	40	4	28	78	10
1525	49	6	40	93	12
	44	3	31	80	7
	43	5	33	87	12
	68	5	50	79	7
	86	2	65	77	2
1530	75	6	54	78	8
	54	1	46	87	2
	56	3	43	83	5
	73	4	55	81	6
	73	5	57	84	7
1535	37	5	26	81	13
	65	7	42	72	11
	64	9	38	70	14
	95	2	67	73	2
	81	7	59	80	9
1540	98	5	71	76	5
	146	20	98	78	14
	125	14	78	70	11
	100	10	68	76	10
	161	18	109	76	11
1545	140	14	91	72	10
	203	18	145	78	9
	149	15	109	81	10
	160	19	109	77	12
	159	9	111	74	6
1550	168	15	124	81	9
	176	22	126	82	12
	174	18	121	78	10
	149	19	104	80	13
1554	117	8	80	73	7
	142	10	113	85	7
	183	14	125	74	8

KENT FEET OF FINES - PHILIP & MARY

1558	174 123	30 22	99 70	69 69	17 18
------	------------	----------	----------	----------	----------

KENT FEET OF FINES EDWARD VI - PHILIP AND MARY

EDITED by MICHAEL ZELL

INTRODUCTION

The final concords (fines) for Kent enrolled in the Court of Common Pleas during the reigns of Edward VI (1547-1553) and Mary I (1553-1558, and usually recorded as Philip and Mary from July 1554) are calendared in Volume 4 (Parts 1-4) of the New Series of Kent Records. The calendar follows the format and conventions used in the earlier calendar of Kent Feet of Fines for the reign of Henry VIII (published in Volume 2 of the New Series, in 1998): the entries are arranged by regnal years, with each year divided into the four traditional law terms (beginning in January with Hilary, followed by Easter, Trinity and Michaelmas terms) during which fines could be enrolled. The vast majority of the fines come from the main Kent county series in the National Archives (formerly the Public Record Office) at Kew, class CP 25(2) 59/436 *et seq.* The small number of fines found in the 'diverse [or double] counties' files (and from the files for Cities) are entered here after the main series in each regnal year of Edward VI (but at the end, for the reign of Philip and Mary). There are no files for Cities and Towns for the reign of Philip and Mary. There are also no extant fines for the Trinity terms in both 4 and 5 Edward VI (1550 and 1551), and it appears that no fines were enrolled during those two terms. The file for Hilary term, 6 & 7 Edward VI (1553) is heavily damaged and many details have had to be recovered from the 'Notes of Fines' (CP 26). Unlike the continuous numbering of fines in the previous calendar for Henry VIII's reign, the fines are listed in this calendar by their actual number in each term's file. In some cases the files contain fines from more than one law term: e.g. CP 25 (2) 72/600 includes fines from Michaelmas *and* Hilary 1 Mary (Hilary fines begin at no. 46 on page 90).

The format for each entry is as follows: (1) the name(s) of the grantees (i.e. the purchasers in fines recording a sale), otherwise known as querelents or plaintiffs, with the name of the actual

recipient (as indicated by the phrase 'and his heirs' in the admission of right clause) in italics, when more than one querelent is listed; (2) the name(s) of the grantor(s), otherwise known as deforcients or defendants; (3) an abbreviated description of the property being conveyed, including the names of manors, the number of messuages (i.e. the site of a dwelling house and its outbuildings), the amount of land allegedly being conveyed - as conventionally recorded on fines - in acres of 'land', 'meadow', 'pasture', 'wood', 'marsh' and 'waste' (the last named in this list includes all land described as heath, furze or moor) and the parishes in which the property lies (parish names based on the Kent volumes of the 'Buildings of England' series by John Newman); where only a part of the property is being conveyed (normally described in fines as 'two parts (or one part) of three'), they are entered here as 'a moiety' (when it is half of the property) or a '3rd part', etc. (4) the consideration or declared 'sale price' of the property being conveyed as recorded on the fine, or the word 'enfeoffment' where the fine is not a conventional bargain and sale and where no consideration is given. Purchase prices are printed as they appear in the fine, either in pounds sterling or in marks (1 mark = two-thirds of £1, or 13s 4d). Minor place names (including the names of Wealden dens which are very occasionally listed) are generally included and assigned to a parish, except when they have not been identified. Surnames and the names of manors are given in their original spellings. Forenames are abbreviated and the names of parishes have been modernized. Text in brackets, including place name identifications, have been supplied by the editor. Nevertheless, a number of place names in the fines have not been identified.

Like the earlier calendar, this one also ignores the legal intricacies of fines: details about warrantors, remainders and the beneficiaries of enfeoffments and uses are generally not included. A full appreciation of the varied legal formulae of final concords can be found in C. A. F. Meekings, *Abstract of Surrey Feet of Fines* (Surrey Record Society, 1946). Fines here are assigned to two simple categories: those that take the form of a bargain and sale, and are likely to represent real sales; and those that declare themselves not sales, which have all been described here as 'enfeoffments'.

The legal conventions - and fictions - of final concords cannot

be emphasized too heavily. The same caveats apply as were outlined in the calendar of Henrician fines: the numbers recorded on fines must be treated with great caution; they cannot be read literally as a true record of either the prices actually given in sales, or the real acreage of the properties being conveyed. In the great majority of fines the prices recorded are usually rounded to the nearest ten pounds or marks. In very many fines (although not necessarily a majority) the sizes of properties are given in acres rounded to the nearest five or ten. In both cases, the numbers recorded can only be interpreted as rough approximations of the size of the property, or of the actual sale price. Greater credence can be given to the acreages listed in fines that convey very small properties, and which often record small and un-rounded numbers of acres (e.g. fines 1, 5, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 from Easter term 1 Edward VI, at pages 1-2 of the calendar). On the other hand, only very rarely do fines recording the conveyance of larger properties do so using un-rounded numbers.³¹ Many of these fines follow a conventional formula in which they record acres of meadow, pasture, marsh, wood as well as 'land'. In very many cases the fines appear to exaggerate the real size of the property being sold (e.g. fine 12 on page 1 of the calendar). Fines describing large estates or manors are particularly likely to give extremely unrealistic and exaggerated acreages.³² Despite F. G. Emmison's recent defence of the acreages recorded in fines as 'fairly reliable', the evidence of many fines in this Kent calendar - as well as the judgements of several respected historians - support the doubts raised here about accepting the acreages recorded in fines at face value.³³

While the Introduction to the earlier, Henrician, calendar of Kent feet of fines discussed at length the doubtfulness of the acreages recorded in sixteenth-century fines, more needs to be said about the purchase prices reported in fines, as well as what these

³¹ Examples are at pp. 86 (no. 32), 102 (no. 33), 105 (no. 6), 109 (no. 35), 117 (no. 8), 124 (no. 63), 136 (no. 60) and 138 (no. 8).

³² Examples drawn from Part 1 are at pp. 2 (no. 19), 4 (nos. 41, 49), 5 (no. 3), 6 (no. 12), 7 (no. 1), 15 (no. 35), 18 (no. 9), 23 (no. 46), 24 (no. 49), 26 (nos. 19, 24, 25), 34 (no. 18), 35 (no. 22), 37 (no. 29), 38 (no. 44), 39 (no. 50), 44 (no. 34), 47 (no. 28).

³³ M. Fitch and F. Emmison, *Feet of Fines for Essex, v, 1547-80* (Oxford, 1991), p. xv; but cf. W. G. Hoskins, *The Midland Peasant* (1957), pp. 100-101; A. A. Dibben, *Titles Deeds, 13th-19th Centuries* (1968); J. Cornwall, *How to Read Old Title Deeds, XVI-XIX Centuries* (1963).

prices can tell us about the mid-Tudor land market. The fines calendared here come from an era notable for rapid price inflation, in part caused by the debasement of the English coinage by the governments of Henry VIII and Edward VI, in part the result of increased demand resulting from comparatively rapid population growth. In particular, food prices were rising rapidly, due both to secular demographic change and to a number of years of especially poor harvests during this period.³⁴ Mid-Tudor inflation affected not just food prices, but the value of land. As food prices rose, so too did agricultural rents.³⁵ And, as rents rose, so too did prices for freehold land. In the early 1540s freehold land conventionally sold for '20 years' purchase', i.e. 20 times the annual rental value of the land. Yet, despite the enormous additions of land available for sale - brought about by the policy of both Henrician and Edwardine governments to dispose of the recently-enlarged Crown estate - the sale price of Crown land actually rose in the 1550s, to around 24-25 years' purchase.³⁶ There is less evidence of price trends in the private land market, but the fact that the price of ex-Crown land held up so stunningly suggests that the demand for land in Kent remained high throughout the mid-Tudor period. A glance at Table I, as well as the accompanying graph, shows that the private land market in Kent - insofar as it is represented by transactions registered by final concords - grew rapidly during the 1540s, reaching a peak in 1546. It then fell back to roughly the level it had reached in 1544-5, where it remained until 1557 (except for a brief decline in 1554, the first year of Mary's reign and the year of Wyatt's revolt in Kent). Private land sales declined again in the last, crisis, year of Mary's reign, but recovered and grew further during

34 On mid-Tudor inflation, agricultural prices and population growth see Keith Wrightson, *Earthly Necessities: Economic Lives in Early Modern Britain, 1470-1750* (2000), chs. 5-6; C. G. A. Clay, *Economic Expansion and Social Change: England 1500-1700* (1984), I, chs. 1-2, 4-5; ch. by P. Bowden and Statistical Appendix in Joan Thirsk (ed.), *The Agrarian History of England and Wales, iv, 1500-1640* (1967); E. A. Wrigley and R. S. Schofield, *The Population History of England, 1541-1871: a Reconstruction* (1981); and for poor harvests see C. J. Harrison, 'Grain Price Analysis and Harvest Qualities, 1465-1634', *Agricultural History Review*, xix (1971)

35 See, for example, Eric Kerridge, 'The Movement of Rent, 1540-1640', *Economic History Review*, 2nd ser., vi (1953); Clay, *Economic Expansion and Social Change*, pp. 85-91.

36 See M. Zell, 'The Mid-Tudor Market in Crown Land in Kent', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, xcvi (1981), p. 61.

the early years of Elizabeth I.³⁷ But, as noted in the previous introduction, there is no way of knowing what proportion of *all* land sales were recorded in final concords. However, as fines became part of the archives of state, they are much more likely to survive than most other types of title deeds. There is every reason to believe that the markedly upward trend in final concords - from the 1530s to the early 1560s - represents a real acceleration in the Kentish land market, although it remains possible that as other legal instruments gained in popularity in the second half of the century the numbers of final concords may under-represent the true growth in the local land market.

The market for land in mid-Tudor Kent was a buoyant one. In part it was fuelled by the regular addition of former Crown lands. The Crown estate in Kent had expanded rapidly from the late 1530s, via the dissolution of the monasteries and chantries, the exchange of land between the Crown and the archbishop of Canterbury, and the addition of many private estates as a succession of major political figures (from Sir Thomas Cromwell in 1558 to Sir Thomas Wyatt in 1554) fell foul of Tudor governments and had their lands confiscated. Much of this land was quite rapidly granted out again to courtiers and officials or sold at market prices. Crown grants of Kent properties enrolled on the Patent Rolls numbered 54 in Edward VI's reign and 33 in Mary's reign, down somewhat from a peak during 1540-6 when 91 grants were enrolled. Some properties were bought by wealthy purchasers and re-sold again in smaller parcels. Others remained part of the growing estates of many local gentry families (such as the Bakers or the Wottons). Scores of small properties came onto the local land market through the suppression and re-sale of the chantries alone.³⁸

As in the reign of Henry VIII, final concords were used predominantly to record and register transactions involving small and medium-sized properties: both the sale of such estates, and the conveying of property into the hands of feoffees or trustees. Enfeoffments accounted for 11% of all Kent fines between 1547 and

³⁷ In the Table (and the graph) fines are recorded in modern calendar years. The average number of Kent fines for the years 1559-1562 was 195 p.a: National Archives: CP 25(2) Files 2398-2413.

³⁸ Numbers of Crown land grants at M. Zell (ed.), *Early Modern Kent, 1540-1640* (2000), p. 57; on the market in Crown land see Zell, *Early Modern Kent*, ch. 2 and M. Zell, 'The Mid-Tudor Market in Crown Land in Kent', *Archaeologia Cantiana*, xcvi (1981), pp. 53-70.

1558 (the proportion of enfeoffments was slightly higher during Mary's reign than during that of her brother's). In the immediately preceding period (1540-6), during which Crown land sales in Kent were at their peak, a comparable number of Kent fines survive, and a similar proportion of fines (99 out of 973 fines) recorded enfeoffments. Of the 1,874 mid-Tudor (1547-1558) fines in the calendar, 1,673 (89%) record apparent sales. The local land market was slightly busier during the Edwardian years (1547-1552) than during the Marian period (1553-8): on average about 148 sales p.a. in 1547-52, compared to 131 sales p.a. during 1553-8. However, if the exceptional year 1558 is ignored, the annual average number of sales during the 'Marian' period rises to 137 p.a. In all three periods from 1540, the great majority of fines recorded sales where the consideration given was *under* £100. During 1540-46 the share of fines with sale prices of £100 or greater was about 24%; in 1547-52, the proportion of 'expensive' properties fell to about 21%, and during the last period, 1553-8, the share of sales at £100 or more rose to 24% again. Among the 380-odd sales with prices given as £100 or more, only a small percentage relate to large estates: there were just 37 fines (2.2%) with a recorded sale price of £500 or more during the whole period 1547-1558.³⁹ Among all the Kent fines calendared here, including enfeoffments, there are mentions of 'manors' in about 165 (or 8.5 per cent.).

Whether the buoyant land market in Kent during the mid-Tudor period was typical of the land market in southern England more

³⁹ The largest sale 'price' was £10,000, for an extensive estate sold to the Crown by the Earl of Arundel in 1555, which included manors in Kent, Surrey and Sussex: calendar p. 148 (no. 22). The next largest price, £3800, was also given for a sale which included land outside of Kent (calendar, p. 149, nos. 6 and 36). Technically, the largest fine recording solely Kent property was for £1,993, but - since the transaction involved two members of the Culpeper family - it may not have represented a genuine sale (p. 15, no. 35). A fine for £1,400 (calendar p. 81, no. 31) that records the 'purchase' of the manor of Penshurst (and other manors) by Sir William and Sir Henry Sidney in 1553, also does not represent a simple bargain and sale, since Penshurst was already a Sidney property before 1553 (see Edward Hasted, *History and Topographical Survey of the County of Kent* (12 vols., 1797-1801), iii, p. 237). Probably the largest real sale of Kent land was the purchase for £1,820 by Sir William Damsell of the manor of Perrycourt (and other property) in 1554 (calendar p. 90, no. 52). Other very large sales calendared here are at pp. 106 (no. 6 = £1,600), 69 (no. 13 = £1,332), 131 (no. 16 = £1,160), 35 (no. 22 = £1,080) and p. 56 (no. 40 = £933).

generally, can be gauged by a comparison with neighbouring Essex. Not only was Essex economically similar to Kent, its sixteenth century population was roughly the same as Kent's. There are extant about 1,285 final concords for Essex between Easter term, 1547, and Michaelmas term, 1558 - about 30 per cent fewer than the 1,874 for Kent. This suggests that although the Essex land market was flourishing, it was not quite as busy as the market in Kent. But the land market in the two counties was basically similar: the proportion of fines that recorded enfeoffments, as opposed to apparent sales, was roughly the same (about a tenth of all fines in Essex and Kent), and the Essex fines also recorded transactions involving predominantly small and medium-sized properties. One interesting difference between Essex and Kent was that there were significantly more fines enrolled in Mary's reign than in that of Edward VI: 728 compared to 555 (about 120 p.a. in the latter reign, just over 90 p.a. in 1547-52).⁴⁰

The *typical* bargains and sales represented by the final concords from Kent were of properties valued (at least in the fines) at well under £100. Typically the fines recorded the sale of very small farms of 10-30 acres, or of small parcels of land or even individual tenements. Indeed, in almost all years between 1547 and 1558 the median 'price' of sales was just £40 (the exception was in 1557, when the median fine was for £50). In fact, £40 had become something of a conventional 'price' to include in fines which recorded relatively small transactions, and was the most common 'price' of all in mid-Tudor Kent fines. Nevertheless, fines with sale 'prices' of £40 (or less) cover a very wide range of properties. If the typical rental value of agricultural land was in the range of 1-2s per acre in the 1540s, and the sale price of land was normally calculated at 20 years' purchase, £40 should have bought between 20 and 40 acres of land (or somewhat less if a messuage with a dwelling house was included). But the fines calendared here regularly record sales of far less than that with sale prices of £40 attached. Typical of these are sales of urban property in desirable locations: '2 messuages in Gravesend' at £40 or '3 messuages in Greenwich' at £80 or '1 messuage in Maidstone' at £40;⁴¹ or fines which record the sales of very small properties for £30 or £40: '1 messuage and 2 acres of land at Lynsted', '1 messuage, 2 barns

40 Fitch and Emmison (eds.), *Feet of Fines for Essex, v, 1547-80*, pp. 1-72.

41 Calendar pp. 12 (no. 2), 21 (no. 16) and 23 (no. 38).

and 2 acres of land at Edenbridge', or '1 messuage and garden, and 3 acres of land at Yalding', each supposedly at £40.⁴² Admittedly, there are plenty of Kent fines with sale prices of £40 which convey much more substantial properties.⁴³ But there appears to have been no consistent practice of entering accurate sale prices on final concords. This is because much of the information on final concords was not recorded for the benefit of later historians, but merely to fulfil certain legal requirements. The fine was legally valid whether or not it contained the actual purchase price or not; there was also no legal necessity that it record the actual acreage of land being conveyed or enfeoffed. Rounded or conventional acreages would suffice. The great majority of Kent fines carry prices which are suspiciously rounded (usually to the nearest ten marks or pounds). Among the fines in the present calendar for 1547-1558, only about 75 fines (under 5 per cent of all sales) contained sale prices which are not rounded. In a few cases

where there is more than one fine covering the same property, the acreages as well as the alleged purchase price differed from one fine to another.⁴⁴

A glance through the fines of any year in the present calendar reveals many transactions which appear to have involved - from the description of the property - exceptionally-high sale prices, as well as a few which appear to have been sold at bargain-basement prices. Take the year 1555, whose Hilary term begins at page 99 of the calendar. In that term fines number 2, 14 and 15 carry unrealistically-high sale prices, while numbers 8 and 11 carry prices which seem too low for the property described. In the Easter term fines number 22, 23, 25, 32, 45, 47, 49, 55, 58, 61, 65 and 69 seem too expensive, while numbers 29, 33, 48, 59 and 64 appear to be under-priced. In Trinity term (at p. 104) numbers 5, 10, 14, 16 and 17 seem over-priced, and number 8 an exceptional bargain. Finally, in Michaelmas term 1555 fines number 4, 11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 26, 31,

⁴² Calendar p. 2 (nos. 16, 21 and 22).

⁴³ Examples from the calendar at p. 3 (no. 30), p. 5 (no. 4) and p. 8 (nos. 12 and 18).

⁴⁴ Best example is the Manor of Westcomb in Greenwich, purchased in 1552 by William Lambard's father John: pp. 77 (no. 37), 82 (no. 32) and 83 (no. 57).

32, 36, 39 and 47 appear to be over-priced, while fine number 27 boasts an inexplicably low price. The same procedure applied to any page or term or year of the calendar yields similar results: many transactions - predominantly those involving small properties - appear to be significantly over-priced, and a few fines - drawn mainly from those conveying large estates - contain prices which are significantly lower than might be expected for the amount of land being sold. In the end one must accept that the prices recorded on final concords bear only a very approximate relationship with the size and true value of the property in question. It follows - sadly - that final concords cannot be used in any systematic way to study changes in the price of land. Rather they can serve as a valuable source for studying the buyers and sellers of land in individual parishes, and as a rough measure of fluctuations in the local, private land market.